

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|---------|----------------|----------------|------------|-------|-------|----------------------|
| 22.6.1941 | Ltn. | Heinz | Bär | 1. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Oblt. | Walther | Dahl | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-18 | E. Lemberg: 1500m |
| 22.6.1941 | Ltn. | Jürgen | Harder | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Fw. | Rolf | Klippgen | 9. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Hptm. | Wolfgang | Lippert | Stab II. | JG 27 | I-17 | NE Wizna |
| 22.6.1941 | Major | Günther | Lützow | Stab | JG 3 | I-18 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Oblt. | Klaus | Quaet-Faslem | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Oblt. | Klaus | Quaet-Faslem | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Ltn. | Helmut | Ruschen | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Fw. | Kurt | Sauer | 9. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Fw. | Georg | Seidel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Oblt. | Walter | Stengel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 22.6.1941 | Oblt. | Wilhelm | Wiesinger | 4. | JG 27 | I-17 | N. Zambrow |
| 22.6.1941 | Hptm. | Wolf-Dietrich | Wilcke | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 23.6.1941 | Ltn. | Friedrich | Geisshardt | Stab I.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | Czernowicz |
| 24.6.1941 | Hptm. | Walter | Oesau | Stab III. | JG 3 | I-18 | - |
| 25.6.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Götz | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 25.6.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Götz | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.6.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Schultz | 4. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 1.7.1941 | Ofw. | Günter | Janßen | 2. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 2.7.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Friebe | 12. | JG 51 | I-17 | - |
| 2.7.1941 | Ltn. | Friedrich | Geisshardt | Stab I.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | Tudora |
| 2.7.1941 | Ltn. | Herbert | Huppertz | 12. | JG 51 | I-17 | - |
| 2.7.1941 | Fw. | Walter | Ohrogge | 5. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 2.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.7.1941 | Ofw. | Erwin | Riehl | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 3.7.1941 | Fw. | Rolf | Klippgen | 9. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 4.7.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Beyer | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.7.1941 | Ltn. | Heinz | Bär | 1. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 5.7.1941 | Oblt. | Friedrich | Eberle | 1. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 5.7.1941 | Oblt. | Günther | Fink | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.7.1941 | Oblt. | Arnold | Lignitz | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.7.1941 | Obstlt. | Werner | Mölders | Stab | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 5.7.1941 | Obstlt. | Werner | Mölders | Stab | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 5.7.1941 | Fw. | Kurt | Sauer | 9. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 5.7.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Segatz | Stab II. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 6.7.1941 | Fw. | Hans | Clausen | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 6.7.1941 | Oblt. | Erich | Friedrich | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.7.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1941 | Major | Friedrich | Beckh | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | Orscha |
| 7.7.1941 | Ofw. | Georg | Bergmann | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1941 | Fw. | Werner | Bielefeldt | 7. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 7.7.1941 | Fw. | Werner | Bielefeldt | 7. | JG 51 | I-18 | 25km NE Rogatschew |
| 7.7.1941 | Gefr. | Paul | Breitling | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | 4km S. Porchow |
| 7.7.1941 | Ltn. | Erwin | Flieg | 1. | JG 51 | I-18 | 5km E. Schklow |
| 7.7.1941 | Ltn. | Joachim | Hacker | 7. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 7.7.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Lautenschläger | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.7.1941 | Fw. | Georg | Seidel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 7.7.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Ostrow |
| 8.7.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Lasse | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 8.7.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Lasse | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 8.7.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Porchow |
| 10.7.1941 | Ltn. | Helmut | Biederbick | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.7.1941 | Oblt. | Max | Buchholz | Stab I. | JG 3 | I-17 | 10km S. Kurin |
| 10.7.1941 | Hptm. | Hans von | Hahn | Stab I. | JG 3 | I-17 | 10km S. Kurin |
| 10.7.1941 | Ofw. | Herbert | Kaiser | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.7.1941 | Hptm. | Walter | Oesau | Stab III. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 10.7.1941 | Uffz. | Werner | Seifert | 3. | JG 3 | I-17 | 3km E. Sabelotschije |
| 10.7.1941 | Ofw. | Reinhold | Schmetzer | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 8835 |
| 11.7.1941 | Uffz. | Horst | Bochmann | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.7.1941 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Damoser | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.7.1941 | Ltn. | Fritz | Geisshardt | Stab I.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.7.1941 | | | n.n. | III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.7.1941 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.7.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.7.1941 | Oblt. | Max | Buchholz | Stab I. | JG 3 | I-17 | 15km E. Shitomir |
| 12.7.1941 | Oblt. | Max | Buchholz | Stab I. | JG 3 | I-17 | 15km E. Shitomir |
| 12.7.1941 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.7.1941 | Ltn. | Rolf | Seitz | Stab III. | JG 27 | I-17 | NE Witebsk |
| 12.7.1941 | Ltn. | Otto | Vinzent | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.7.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.7.1941 | Major | Hannes | Trautloft | Stab | JG 54 | I-18 | NE @oltzy |
| 14.7.1941 | Fw. | Georg | Seidel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 14.7.1941 | Fw. | Georg | Seidel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 14.7.1941 | Major | Hannes | Trautloft | Stab | JG 54 | I-18 | SE Kingisepp |
| 14.7.1941 | Uffz. | Georg | Werner | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 15.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 15.7.1941 | Ofw. | Erwin | Sawallisch | Stab | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.7.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 17.7.1941 | Uffz. | Herbert | Broennle | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.7.1941 | | | n.n. | I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.7.1941 | | | n.n. | I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.7.1941 | Gefr. | Peter | Bremer | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.7.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.7.1941 | Uffz. | Fritz | Tegtmeier | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.7.1941 | Oblt. | Gerhard | Wengel | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | 20km SE Narwa |
| 19.7.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 19.7.1941 | Ltn. | Hans-Leopold | Henkemeier | 1.Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | Insel Ösel |
| 19.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 19.7.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | NE Wloschow |
| 20.7.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 20.7.1941 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 20.7.1941 | Uffz. | Hans | Esser | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.7.1941 | Fw. | Gotthard | Glaubig | 8. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| 20.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 20.7.1941 | Ofw. | Reinhold | Schmetzer | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.7.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 21.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 21.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 21.7.1941 | Ofw. | Erwin | Riehl | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 21.7.1941 | Ofw. | Erwin | Riehl | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 21.7.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | 8. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 22.7.1941 | Oblt. | Felix-Maria | Brandis | Z. | JG 77 | I-18 | - |
| 22.7.1941 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.7.1941 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.7.1941 | Hptm. | Dietrich | Hrabak | Stab II. | JG 54 | I-18 | Gorolewo |
| 22.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | SE Gorkij |
| 22.7.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | SW Krasnoje-Selo |
| 22.7.1941 | Oblt. | Carl | Sattig | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.7.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Krasnoje-Selo |
| 22.7.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | SW Krasnoje-Selo |
| 22.7.1941 | Uffz. | Hermann | Spengler | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 22.7.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | 8. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 23.7.1941 | Ofw. | Franz | Blazytko | 9. | JG 27 | I-17 | NE Jarzewo |
| 23.7.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Gleuwitz | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 23.7.1941 | Fw. | Ernst | Heesen | 2. | JG 3 | I-18 | 5km SE Uman |
| 23.7.1941 | Ltn. | Siegmund | Hosnedl | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 23.7.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfdieter | Huy | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.7.1941 | Ofw. | Hermann | Neuhoff | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 23.7.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.7.1941 | Ltn. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.7.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.7.1941 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 24.7.1941 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 24.7.1941 | Oblt. | Erich | Friedrich | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 24.7.1941 | Oblt. | Richard | Hausmann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.7.1941 | Uffz. | Herbert | Kupko | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.7.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 25.7.1941 | Uffz. | Horst | Bochmann | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.7.1941 | Ofw. | Erich | Fricke | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 25.7.1941 | Hptm. | Dietrich | Hrabak | Stab II. | JG 54 | I-18 | S. Ropcha |
| 25.7.1941 | Uffz. | Franz | Schulte | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.7.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 4. | JG 52 | I-17 | - |
| 26.7.1941 | Oblt. | Erich | Hohagen | 4. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 26.7.1941 | Fw. | Adolf | Kalkum | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 26.7.1941 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 26.7.1941 | Hptm. | Wolf-Dietrich | Wilcke | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 27.7.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.7.1941 | Uffz. | Horst | Bochmann | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.7.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Hoffmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 27.7.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Hördt | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 27.7.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Lass | 8. | JG 27 | I-17 | NE Beloi |
| 27.7.1941 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.7.1941 | Gefr. | Alfred | Papendick | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.7.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | N. Wjasma |
| 28.7.1941 | Fhr. | Ernst von | Johannides | 7. | JG 27 | I-18 | E. Shiziskoje See |
| 28.7.1941 | Hptm. | Hermann-Friedrich | Joppien | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 28.7.1941 | Ltn. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.7.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | 6km E. Gorki |
| 29.7.1941 | Hptm. | Ernst-Günther | Heinze | 8. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 30.7.1941 | Fw. | Ludwig | Bauer | 7. | JG 27 | I-18 | Beloi |
| 30.7.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 30.7.1941 | Ltn. | Jürgen | Harder | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 30.7.1941 | Oblt. | Erich | Hohagen | 4. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 30.7.1941 | Hptm. | Dietrich | Hrabak | Stab II. | JG 54 | I-18 | Wladimirskoje |
| 30.7.1941 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 30.7.1941 | Hptm. | Wolf-Dietrich | Wilcke | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 31.7.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Friebel | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 31.7.1941 | Ltn. | Herbert | Huppertz | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 31.7.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfdieter | Huy | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 31.7.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfdieter | Huy | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 31.7.1941 | Fw. | Johann | Pichler | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 31.7.1941 | Fw. | Johann | Pichler | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 31.7.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 31.7.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | NW Krasnoje-Selo |
| 31.7.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Pulkowa |
| 31.7.1941 | Hptm. | Erich von | Selle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 1.8.1941 | Ofw. | Hans | Galubinski | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 1.8.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 2.8.1941 | Fw. | Robert | Fuchs | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.8.1941 | Ltn. | Bernd | Gallowitsch | 10. | JG 51 | I-61 | 10km N. Jelnja |
| 2.8.1941 | Fw. | Heinz | Hipper | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 2.8.1941 | Oblt. | Harald | Jung | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.8.1941 | Oblt. | Heinz | Lange | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | Ilmensee |
| 2.8.1941 | Hptm. | Richard | Leppla | Stab III. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 2.8.1941 | Ltn. | Erich | Schmidt | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 3.8.1941 | Oblt. | Peter | Emmerich | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 3.8.1941 | Oblt. | Franz | Götz | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 3.8.1941 | Fw. | Richard | Quante | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | 20km N. Gomel |
| 3.8.1941 | Fw. | Georg | Seidel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | 20km N. Gomel |
| 3.8.1941 | Ofw. | Werner | Stumpf | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 4.8.1941 | Ltn. | Adolf | Dickfeld | 7. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 4.8.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 4.8.1941 | Uffz. | Edmund | Roßmann | 7. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 5.8.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 5.8.1941 | Fw. | Heinz | Hipper | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 5.8.1941 | Ltn. | Ernst | Klager | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 5.8.1941 | Ltn. | Erich | Schmidt | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 5.8.1941 | Ltn. | Erich | Schmidt | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 6.8.1941 | Fw. | Werner | Bielefeldt | 7. | JG 51 | I-18 | 5km NE Jelnja |
| 6.8.1941 | Ltn. | Franz | Hrdlicka | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.8.1941 | Ltn. | Rudolf | Hünerfeld | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 6.8.1941 | Oblt. | Carl | Sattig | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|--------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|------------------------|
| 6.8.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Korpowa |
| 7.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Korpowa |
| 7.8.1941 | Fw. | Georg | Seidel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 7.8.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | W. Korpowa |
| 7.8.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Korpowa |
| 8.8.1941 | Uffz. | Hans-Walther | Hopfer | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 9.8.1941 | Ltn. | Georg-Peter | Eder | 4. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 9.8.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Hoffmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 9.8.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Hoffmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 9.8.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.8.1941 | Ltn. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.8.1941 | Hptm. | Max | Dobislav | Stab III. | JG 27 | I-17 | Anaschkinoje |
| 10.8.1941 | Ltn. | Hans-Leopold | Henkemeier | 1.Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | Pl.Qu. 29733/25 Ost |
| 10.8.1941 | Ogefr. | Günther | Normann | 1.Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | Pl.Qu. 29544/25 Ost |
| 10.8.1941 | Ltn. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.8.1941 | Ltn. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.8.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | NE Poretschje |
| 10.8.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Wille | 8. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 11.8.1941 | Ltn. | Bernd | Gallowitsch | Stab | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 11.8.1941 | Oblt. | Horst | Geyer | Stab II. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 11.8.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Graf | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 2km E. Kanew |
| 11.8.1941 | Hptm. | Hans von | Hahn | Stab I. | JG 3 | I-17 | 6km SE Wichenkij |
| 11.8.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Hoffmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 11.8.1941 | Oblt. | Erich | Hohagen | 4. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 11.8.1941 | Ltn. | Emil | Lübenau | 1. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 11.8.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 11.8.1941 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | E. Kanew: 2300m |
| 11.8.1941 | Uffz. | Edmund | Roßmann | 7. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Uffz. | Günther | Bartling | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | W. Wolossowo |
| 12.8.1941 | Major | Friedrich | Beckh | Stab | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Hoffmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | W. Wolossowo |
| 12.8.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Ltn. | Otto | Schmidt | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | W. Wolossowo |
| 12.8.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.8.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Kiepiek |
| 13.8.1941 | Ltn. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Ofw. | Erich | Fricke | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Götz | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | 20km N. Jelnja |
| 13.8.1941 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 362: 1200m |
| 13.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Fw. | Richard | Quante | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 55 793: 2000m |
| 13.8.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Witino |
| 13.8.1941 | Fw. | Konrad | Schönweiß | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Uffz. | Fritz | Tegtmeier | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.8.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Wunderlich | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 55 793: 2000m |
| 14.8.1941 | Oblt. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 14.8.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 14.8.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | 4km SE Jelnja |
| 14.8.1941 | Ltn. | Waldemar | Semelka | 4. | JG 52 | I-17 | - |
| 14.8.1941 | Uffz. | Fritz | Tegtmeier | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 15.8.1941 | Oblt. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.8.1941 | Major | Friedrich | Beckh | Stab | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.8.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 15.8.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Busch | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.8.1941 | Ofw. | Hans | Ehlers | 3. | JG 3 | I-17 | 15km W. Gorodischtsche |
| 15.8.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Friebel | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 15.8.1941 | Ltn. | Bernd | Gallowitsch | Stab | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.8.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Hoffmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 15.8.1941 | Hptm. | Hermann-Friedrich | Joppien | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.8.1941 | Uffz. | Heinz | Küpper | 2. | JG 3 | I-17 | 15km W. Gorodischtsche |
| 15.8.1941 | Ofw. | Detlev | Lüth | 1. | JG 3 | I-17 | 10km W. Gorodischtsche |
| 15.8.1941 | Oblt. | Karl-Gottfried | Nordmann | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | NE Jelnja |
| 15.8.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | S. Fl.Pl. Wochonowo |
| 15.8.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Witino |
| 15.8.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.8.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 16.8.1941 | Hptm. | Hans von | Hahn | Stab I. | JG 3 | I-17 | 3km SW Kanew |
| 16.8.1941 | Oblt. | Erbo Graf von | Kageneck | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | E. Nowgorod |
| 16.8.1941 | Ltn. | Walter | Krupinski | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 16.8.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Rampfel | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 16.8.1941 | Uffz. | Günter | Range | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.8.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 16.8.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Schultz | 4. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 16.8.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | NE Krasnogwardeisk |
| 17.8.1941 | Oblt. | Arnold | Lignitz | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Uffz. | Josef | Amberger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Fw. | Oskar | Gürtler | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | 30km NNW Tschudowo |
| 18.8.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Oblt. | Erich | Hohagen | Stab II. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| 18.8.1941 | Uffz. | Otto | Kittel | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Uffz. | Willi | Nemitz | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | 30km N. Tschudowo |
| 18.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.8.1941 | Oblt. | Herbert | Wehnelt | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 19.8.1941 | Ltn. | Gerhard | Barkhorn | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 19.8.1941 | Oblt. | Erbo Graf von | Kageneck | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | E. Tschudowo |
| 19.8.1941 | Oblt. | Erbo Graf von | Kageneck | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | SE Krestzy |
| 19.8.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | - |
| 19.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 19.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 19.8.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Rampf | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 19.8.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 19.8.1941 | Fw. | Ernst | Riepe | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | 20km W. Tschudowo |
| 19.8.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 19.8.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Wille | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 19.8.1941 | Uffz. | Bernhard | Wiisky | Stab II. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 20.8.1941 | Uffz. | Hans | Fahrenberger | 8. | JG 27 | I-18 | W. Tschudowo |
| 20.8.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Friebel | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 20.8.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Friebel | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 20.8.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Hördt | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 20.8.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Leiste | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 20.8.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Missfeldt | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 20.8.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Richter | 8. | JG 27 | I-18 | N. Tschudowo |
| 20.8.1941 | Ltn. | Herbert | Schramm | 8. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 21.8.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Haak | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 21.8.1941 | Hptm. | Hermann-Friedrich | Joppien | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 21.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 21.8.1941 | Ltn. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 21.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 21.8.1941 | Fw. | Johannes | Scheibe | 7. | JG 27 | I-18 | W. Gluschitzki |
| 21.8.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | NE Puschkin |
| 22.8.1941 | Hptm. | Max | Dobislav | Stab III. | JG 27 | I-17 | SE Staraja Russa |
| 22.8.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 22.8.1941 | Oblt. | Erich | Hohagen | Stab II. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.8.1941 | Oblt. | Harald | Jung | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.8.1941 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 22.8.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Nielinger | 4. | JG 51 | I-61 | NE Jelnja |
| 22.8.1941 | Oblt. | Herbert | Wehnelt | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Bremer | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Ofw. | Erich | Fricke | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Fw. | Robert | Fuchs | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Gerecke | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Haak | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Haak | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Ofw. | Josef | Kronsnabel | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Ltn. | Erich | Schmidt | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Fw. | Konrad | Schönweiß | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Ltn. | Herbert | Schramm | 8. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 23.8.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.8.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.8.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Bremer | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.8.1941 | Hptm. | Hermann-Friedrich | Joppien | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.8.1941 | Ofw. | Adolf | Kalkum | 8. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 24.8.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Ltn. | Gerhard | Barkhorn | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Ltn. | Gustav | Denk | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Ltn. | Fritz | Dinger | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Ltn. | Erwin | Fleig | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | Starodub |
| 25.8.1941 | Ltn. | Erwin | Fleig | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | 20km SSW Brjansk |
| 25.8.1941 | Hptm. | Hermann-Friedrich | Joppien | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-61 | 18km SW Brjansk |
| 25.8.1941 | Ofw. | Stefan | Litjens | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Ofw. | Stefan | Litjens | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Ofw. | Stefan | Litjens | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Ofw. | Stefan | Litjens | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Rampf | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Uffz. | Herbert | Rollwage | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | S. Njetschanje |
| 25.8.1941 | Fw. | Heinz | Schmidt | 4. | JG 52 | I-17 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Ltn. | Gerhard | Stengel | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 25.8.1941 | Hptm. | Erich | Woitke | Stab II. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | Uffz. | Kurt | Braasch | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Busch | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-61 | 7km W. Krasnoje |
| 26.8.1941 | Ltn. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | 6. | JG 3 | I-17 | 60km NNE Dnjepropetrowsk |
| 26.8.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Höfemeier | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | Ofw. | Stefan | Litjens | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | | | n.n. | IV. | JG 77 | I-18 | Wartamowo |
| 26.8.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Rampf | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | Ltn. | Waldemar | Semelka | 4. | JG 52 | I-17 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | Ltn. | Waldemar | Semelka | 4. | JG 52 | I-17 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | Ofw. | Heinz | Schmidt | 4. | JG 52 | I-17 | - |
| 26.8.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-17 | 10km SW Ljuban |
| 26.8.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-17 | Mal. Bronitza |
| 26.8.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-17 | 15km SE Ljuban |
| 27.8.1941 | Oblt. | Heinz | Altendorf | 7. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | SE Nowgorod |
| 27.8.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | SE Nowgorod |
| 27.8.1941 | Uffz. | Klaus | Faber | 9. | JG 27 | I-17 | Poritsche |
| 27.8.1941 | Fw. | Robert | Fuchs | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Fw. | Robert | Fuchs | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Uffz. | Karl | Hieß | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Oblt. | Erbo Graf von | Kageneck | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | E. Manuschkino |
| 27.8.1941 | Uffz. | Karl | Kirschbaum | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Kretschmer | 1.Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | Pl.Qu. 28451/25 Ost |
| 27.8.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Lasse | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------------------|
| 27.8.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Lasse | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Lasse | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | 15km E. Dorogobush |
| 27.8.1941 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Ofw. | Hermann | Neuhoff | 7. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Oblt. | Karl-Gottfried | Nordmann | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | SE Nowgorod |
| 27.8.1941 | Oblt. | Karl-Gottfried | Nordmann | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | SE Nowgorod |
| 27.8.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Schmidt | 7. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Oblt. | August-Wilhelm | Schumann | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.8.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 29.8.1941 | Oblt. | Erbo Graf von | Kageneck | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | S. Mga |
| 29.8.1941 | Uffz. | Alfred | Seidl | 8. | JG 53 | I-18 | 10km SE Slobodka |
| 29.8.1941 | Ltn. | Erich | Schmidt | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 29.8.1941 | Ltn. | Erich | Schmidt | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 29.8.1941 | Ltn. | Herbert | Schramm | 8. | JG 53 | I-18 | N. Nikolino |
| 29.8.1941 | Ltn. | Herwig | Zuzic | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.8.1941 | Oblt. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 30.8.1941 | Oblt. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 30.8.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | 10km SE Sechtschinskaja |
| 30.8.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | 8km SE Sechtschinskaja |
| 30.8.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | 5km SE Sechtschinskaja |
| 30.8.1941 | Ofw. | Hans | Ehlers | 3. | JG 3 | I-17 | W. Ostijew |
| 30.8.1941 | Oblt. | Horst | Geyer | Stab II. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 30.8.1941 | Oblt. | Hartmann | Grasser | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 30.8.1941 | Uffz. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 30.8.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 30.8.1941 | Uffz. | Willi | Nemitz | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | 10km NW Dubrowka |
| 30.8.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.8.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Strelow | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 30.8.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | 5km E. Stajnja |
| 30.8.1941 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 31.8.1941 | Ofw. | Adolf | Borchers | 10. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 31.8.1941 | Ofw. | Adolf | Borchers | 10. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 31.8.1941 | Oblt. | Friedrich | Eberle | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 31.8.1941 | Oblt. | Horst | Geyer | Stab II. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 1.9.1941 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.9.1941 | | | n.n. | IV. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 1.9.1941 | Uffz. | Edmund | Roßmann | 7. | JG 52 | I-17 | - |
| 1.9.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Sannemann | 6. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 1.9.1941 | Oblt. | August-Wilhelm | Schumann | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 2.9.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | 10km S. Nowgorod |
| 2.9.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 3.9.1941 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.9.1941 | Oblt. | Erbo Graf von | Kageneck | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | SW Wassilkowo |
| 3.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Michelowka |
| 3.9.1941 | Major | Bernhard | Woldenga | Stab | JG 27 | I-18 | Markowo |
| 4.9.1941 | Oblt. | Ernst | Bär | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 4.9.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Hoffmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 4.9.1941 | Oblt. | August-Wilhelm | Schumann | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 5.9.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Lass | 8. | JG 27 | I-18 | N. Ivanovskoye |
| 5.9.1941 | Fw. | Johann | Pichler | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 5.9.1941 | Fw. | Johann | Pichler | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 5.9.1941 | Fw. | Johann | Pichler | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Fw. | Bernhard | Gallena | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Oblt. | Carl | Hartmann | Stab II. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Fw. | Georg | Seidel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Oblt. | August-Wilhelm | Schumann | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | 1km NW Bahnhof Mga |
| 6.9.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | Bahnhof Makowo |
| 6.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Strelow | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Hptm. | Erich | Woitke | Stab II. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.9.1941 | Hptm. | Erich | Woitke | Stab II. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Ofw. | Hans | Galubinski | 7. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Oblt. | Horst | Geyer | Stab II. | JG 51 | I-61 | 15km W. Brjansk |
| 7.9.1941 | Ltn. | Joachim | Hacker | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | 15km E. Duchowscht. |
| 7.9.1941 | Uffz. | Karl | Kirschbaum | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Ltn. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Ltn. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Fw. | Johann | Pichler | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Ofw. | Adolf | Riedmeir | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Uffz. | Edmund | Roßmann | 7. | JG 52 | I-17 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Ofw. | Heinz | Schmidt | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 7.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Strelow | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | W. Konotop |
| 7.9.1941 | Fw. | Josef | Zwernemann | 7. | JG 52 | I-17 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Major | Friedrich | Beckh | Stab | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Major | Friedrich | Beckh | Stab | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Oblt. | Helmut | Belser | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Uffz. | Ludwig | Berger | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Gleuwitz | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Ltn. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Uffz. | Albert | Palm | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans-Werner | Paulisch | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Ofw. | Ernst | Quasinowski | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Oblt. | Carl | Sattig | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | W. Szablino |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|----------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|------------------------|
| 8.9.1941 | Oblt. | Herbert | Wehnelt | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 8.9.1941 | Hptm. | Wolf-Dietrich | Wilcke | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Oblt. | Ernst | Bär | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Uffz. | Günther | Bartling | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Fl.PI. Krasnoje-Selo |
| 9.9.1941 | Ofw. | Hans | Galubinski | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Uffz. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Ltn. | Siegmund | Hosnedl | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Ofw. | Alexander | Mudin | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Oblt. | Hubert | Mütherich | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Ltn. | Walter | Noeken | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | S. Marjino |
| 9.9.1941 | Uffz. | Hans | Schade | 8. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Ltn. | Herbert | Schramm | 8. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 9.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Leningrad |
| 9.9.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Uffz. | Herbert | Bareuther | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Oblt. | Hans-Ekkehard | Bob | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | Demjansk |
| 10.9.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Broennle | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Ltn. | Bernd | Gallowitsch | Stab | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Ltn. | Herbert | Schramm | 8. | JG 53 | I-17 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | S. Leningrad |
| 10.9.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.9.1941 | Major | Bernhard | Woldenga | Stab | JG 27 | I-18 | Pulkowo |
| 11.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Ofw. | Franz | Blazytko | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | N. Krasnoje Selo |
| 11.9.1941 | Oblt. | Hans-Ekkehard | Bob | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | Demjansk |
| 11.9.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Broennle | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Ofw. | Erich | Fricke | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Tschaplinka |
| 11.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Uffz. | Karl | Kirschbaum | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Hptm. | Helmut | Kühle | Stab II. | JG 52 | I-18 | E. Tigoda |
| 11.9.1941 | Ofw. | Stefan | Litjens | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | Romanowa |
| 11.9.1941 | Major | Günther | Lützow | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Oblt. | Gerhard | Michalski | Stab II. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Ofw. | Kurt | Olsen | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Ofw. | Ernst | Quasinowski | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | Nowa |
| 11.9.1941 | Ltn. | Waldemar | Semelka | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Ofw. | Heinz | Schmidt | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | SE Lyby |
| 11.9.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Hptm. | Walter | Spies | Stab II. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Wefers | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.9.1941 | Fw. | Eugen Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.9.1941 | Oblt. | Ernst | Bär | 7. | JG 77 | I-17 | - |
| 12.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.9.1941 | Gefr. | Gerhard | Kriegel | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.9.1941 | | | n.n. | 7. | JG 77 | I-17 | - |
| 12.9.1941 | Ltn. | Josef | Pöhs | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.9.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Rampfel | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 12.9.1941 | Hptm. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | E. Szarja |
| 12.9.1941 | Ofw. | Heinz | Schmidt | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 12.9.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Krasnoje-Selo |
| 12.9.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.9.1941 | Oblt. | Ernst | Bär | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.9.1941 | Uffz. | Edmund | Roßmann | 7. | JG 52 | I-17 | 50km NW Dnepropetrowsk |
| 14.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 14.9.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Perekop |
| 14.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 14.9.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 14.9.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 14.9.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 15.9.1941 | Ofw. | Friedrich | Blaurock | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.9.1941 | Fw. | Ewald | Dühn | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.9.1941 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.9.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.9.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Hoffmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 16.9.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Lasse | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.9.1941 | Oblt. | Karl-Gottfried | Nordmann | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | SE Baltutino |
| 16.9.1941 | Oblt. | Carl | Sattig | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.9.1941 | Ofw. | Maximilian | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.9.1941 | Ofw. | Werner | Stumpf | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 16.9.1941 | Major | Bernhard | Woldenga | Stab | JG 27 | I-18 | SE Staraja Rusa |
| 17.9.1941 | Oblt. | Heinz | Altendorf | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Brändle | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | 4. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Uffz. | Johann | Halfmann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Hördt | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Hördt | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| 17.9.1941 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans-Volkmar | Müller | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ltn. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | SE Kiev: 1000m |
| 17.9.1941 | Major | Hannes | Trautloft | Stab | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.9.1941 | Ltn. | Karl | Vockelmann | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | E. Altichowa |
| 18.9.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 19.9.1941 | Oblt. | Heinz | Altendorf | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 19.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 19.9.1941 | Oblt. | Helmuth | Lohoff | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 19.9.1941 | Ofw. | Hermann | Neuhoff | 7. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 19.9.1941 | Uffz. | Ernst-Wilhelm | Reinert | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 19.9.1941 | Ltn. | Otto | Schmidt | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 19.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | NE Leningrad |
| 19.9.1941 | Hptm. | Wolf-Dietrich | Wilcke | Stab III. | JG 53 | I-61 | E. Sumy |
| 20.9.1941 | Uffz. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 20.9.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Lasse | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.9.1941 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Lohmann | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 20.9.1941 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.9.1941 | Uffz. | Ernst-Wilhelm | Reinert | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.9.1941 | Ofw. | Georg | Seckel | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.9.1941 | Ltn. | Günther | Schwanecke | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | Pl.Qu. 4775 |
| 20.9.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Springer | 7. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 20.9.1941 | Ltn. | Herwig | Zuzic | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 21.9.1941 | Oblt. | Helmuth | Belser | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 21.9.1941 | Ofw. | Franz | Blazytko | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | W. Lomonosow |
| 21.9.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Brändle | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 21.9.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Broennle | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 21.9.1941 | Uffz. | Otto | Kittel | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | Leningrad |
| 21.9.1941 | Oblt. | Gerhard | Michalski | Stab II. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 21.9.1941 | Fw. | Walter | Recker | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 21.9.1941 | Ofw. | Georg | Seckel | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 3628 |
| 21.9.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | S. Leningrad |
| 21.9.1941 | Ltn. | Günther | Schwanecke | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 21.9.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 21.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | S. Putilowo |
| 21.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Wswelowshski |
| 22.9.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Brändle | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 22.9.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Brändle | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 22.9.1941 | Gefr. | Richard | Förster | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.9.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Bakal |
| 22.9.1941 | Oblt. | Walter | Höckner | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.9.1941 | Fw. | Alfred | Lehmann | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 22.9.1941 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | 3km N. Lebedin |
| 22.9.1941 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | 3km N. Lebedin |
| 22.9.1941 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | 10km NE Lebedin |
| 22.9.1941 | Uffz. | Ernst-Wilhelm | Reinert | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.9.1941 | Uffz. | Ernst-Wilhelm | Reinert | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.9.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.9.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.9.1941 | Ofw. | Eugen | Wintergerst | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Uffz. | Herbert | Bareuther | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | N. Gorodischtsche |
| 23.9.1941 | Ltn. | Gerhard | Barkhorn | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Broennle | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Götz | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Budanowka |
| 23.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Fw. | Eduard | Isken | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Fw. | Karl | Kaufhold | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Oblt. | Heinz | Lange | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | Leningrad |
| 23.9.1941 | Oblt. | Gerhard | Michalski | Stab II. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans-Werner | Paulisch | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Ltn. | Waldemar | Semelka | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Strelow | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Oblt. | Werner | Tismar | 3.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Ofhr. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Uffz. | Egbert | Willenbrink | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Ofw. | Eugen | Wintergerst | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.9.1941 | Gefr. | Johann | Zickerhofer | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Ofw. | Franz | Blazytko | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | S. Peterhof |
| 24.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | 4. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Uffz. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Uffz. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Uffz. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Haak | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Oblt. | Carl | Hartmann | Stab II. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Ltn. | Rudolf | Hünerfeld | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | 2km S. Tschudow |
| 24.9.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Fw. | Johann | Pichler | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 3787 |
| 24.9.1941 | Ofw. | Georg | Seckel | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 3621 |
| 24.9.1941 | Ltn. | Georg | Seelmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.9.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 25.9.1941 | Uffz. | Ludwig | Berger | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.9.1941 | Oblt. | Franz | Götz | 9. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 25.9.1941 | Fw. | Heinrich | Hackler | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.9.1941 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 25.9.1941 | Hptm. | Richard | Leppla | Stab III. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 25.9.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Marotzke | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.9.1941 | Oblt. | Walter | Stengel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 25.9.1941 | Fw. | Gustav | Walter | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bross | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Ltn. | Wolf-Dieter von | Coester | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Ehrenberger | 4. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|----------------------|
| 26.9.1941 | Ofw. | Gerhard | Gleuwitz | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Götz | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Götz | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Fw. | Eduard | Isken | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Fw. | Eduard | Isken | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Uffz. | Herbert | Kittler | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Ltn. | Walter | Lücke | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Uffz. | Werner | Nelte | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Oblt. | Karl-Gottfried | Nordmann | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | NE Schatalowka |
| 26.9.1941 | Uffz. | Ernst-Wilhelm | Reinert | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Hptm. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | SE Leningrad |
| 26.9.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Oblt. | Günther | Scholz | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 26.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Shicharjewo |
| 26.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Parogi |
| 26.9.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | 10km W. Wolchowstroj |
| 26.9.1941 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Süwolto | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.9.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Brändle | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 27.9.1941 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 27.9.1941 | Hptm. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 27.9.1941 | Ltn. | Theodor | Spanke | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.9.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Ljubnitza |
| 27.9.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | 40km E. Schatalowka |
| 28.9.1941 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Ernst | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 28.9.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 28.9.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 28.9.1941 | Hptm. | Wilhelm | Hachfeld | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 28.9.1941 | Oblt. | Gerhard | Michalski | Stab II. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 28.9.1941 | Uffz. | Albert | Palm | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 28.9.1941 | Oblt. | Eduard | Schröder | Stab II. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 28.9.1941 | Uffz. | Josef | Schütte | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 28.9.1941 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznicky | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.9.1941 | Ofhr. | Lothar | Baumann | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.9.1941 | Ofhr. | Lothar | Baumann | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.9.1941 | Fw. | Helmut | Braukmann | 3.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.9.1941 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Gerecke | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.9.1941 | Fw. | Heinrich | Hackler | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.9.1941 | Major | Gotthard | Handrick | Stab | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.9.1941 | Ofw. | Kurt | Olsen | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.9.1941 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.9.1941 | Oblt. | Werner | Tismar | 3.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.9.1941 | Ofw. | Friedrich | Blaurock | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.9.1941 | Fw. | Robert | Helmer | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.9.1941 | Fw. | Eduard | Isken | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 4619 |
| 30.9.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Lasse | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Polnowo |
| 1.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Polnowo |
| 1.10.1941 | Uffz. | Hermann | Stahl | 3.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.10.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Busch | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Ltn. | Werner | Dieball | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Ltn. | Erwin | Fleig | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-61 | 20km E. Kirow |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Hartmann | Grasser | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Gefr. | Walter | Heck | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfdieter | Huy | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Erbo Graf von | Kageneck | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | Pogorjelo |
| 2.10.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Uffz. | Xaver | Müller | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Ltn. | Emil | Omert | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 3858 |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | Ljubnitza |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | E. Waldai |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | E. Seliger See |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | E. Seliger See |
| 2.10.1941 | Ltn. | Edwin | Thiel | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | 45km NE Roslawl |
| 2.10.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.10.1941 | Fw. | Gustav | Walter | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | E. Seliger See |
| 3.10.1941 | Oblt. | Helmut | Beiser | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 3.10.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Brändle | 5. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 3.10.1941 | Ofw. | Gerhard | Gleuwitz | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 3.10.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Höfemeier | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 3.10.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Hoffmann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 3.10.1941 | Oblt. | Erbo Graf von | Kageneck | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | N. Wjasma |
| 3.10.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.10.1941 | Hptm. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 3.10.1941 | Uffz. | Walter | Saynisch | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | Alexandrowskaja |
| 3.10.1941 | Ltn. | Edwin | Thiel | 1. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 3.10.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 3.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | 5km S. Jelnja |
| 3.10.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Weßling | 9. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 4.10.1941 | Fw. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.10.1941 | Oblt. | Harald | Jung | 4. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 4.10.1941 | Oblt. | Gerhard | Michalski | Stab II. | JG 53 | I-18 | - |
| 4.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Hans | Osswald | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | SE Andrejewskoje |
| 4.10.1941 | Ltn. | Alfred | Pentenreider | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 4.10.1941 | Fw. | Alfred | Rauch | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | NE Orel |
| 4.10.1941 | Ofw. | Erwin | Sawallisch | Stab | JG 27 | I-18 | Michjejewa |
| 4.10.1941 | Oblt. | Günther | Scholz | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 4.10.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | 20km E. Dmitrowsk |
| 5.10.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Fuchs | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | 12km NW Juchnow |
| 5.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | 15km NW Juchnow |
| 5.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Friedrich-Wilhelm | Grunewald | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 5.10.1941 | Oblt. | Carl | Hartmann | Stab II. | JG 52 | I-18 | E. Bjeloj |
| 5.10.1941 | Fw. | Robert | Helmer | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfdieter | Huy | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Fw. | Eduard | Isken | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | 10km SW Dubrowka |
| 5.10.1941 | Major | Wilhelm | Leßmann | Stab | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Oblt. | Carl | Sattig | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Ofw. | Reinhold | Schmetzer | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Uffz. | Franz | Schmidt | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | 30km NW Wjasma |
| 5.10.1941 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Wefers | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.10.1941 | Hptm. | Erich | Woitke | Stab II. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.10.1941 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 6.10.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Busch | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 6.10.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Busch | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 6.10.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Fuchs | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 6.10.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | 20km N. Juchnow |
| 6.10.1941 | Oblt. | Fritz | Stendel | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 7.10.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 7.10.1941 | Oblt. | Harald | Jung | 4. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 7.10.1941 | Ofw. | Kurt | Olsen | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.10.1941 | Ltn. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.10.1941 | Oblt. | Hans | Philipp | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.10.1941 | Gefr. | Walter | Radtke | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.10.1941 | Fw. | Alfred | Rauch | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | E. Juchnow |
| 7.10.1941 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | NE Krestzy |
| 7.10.1941 | Major | Hannes | Trautloft | Stab | JG 54 | I-18 | Smolino |
| 9.10.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Haak | 4. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Ofw. | Ernst | Heesen | 2.(Restkdo.) | JG 3 | I-18 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Ofw. | Ernst | Heesen | 2.(Restkdo.) | JG 3 | I-18 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfdieter | Huy | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 3629 |
| 9.10.1941 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Major | Günther | Lützwow | Stab | JG 3 | I-18 | Mszensk |
| 9.10.1941 | Ltn. | Emil | Omert | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Ltn. | Emil | Omert | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Stfw. | Georg | Seckel | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Stfw. | Georg | Seckel | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Uffz. | Franz | Schmidt | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 3642 |
| 9.10.1941 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Szuggar | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.10.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 3642 |
| 9.10.1941 | Ltn. | Otto | Vinzent | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 10.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 10.10.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.10.1941 | Ltn. | Emil | Omert | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.10.1941 | Ltn. | Emil | Omert | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.10.1941 | Ltn. | Walter | Schick | 2. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.10.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.10.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 11.10.1941 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Ernst | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.10.1941 | Fhr. | Konrad | Fels | 3.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.10.1941 | Ltn. | Bernd | Gallowitsch | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 11.10.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Höfemeier | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 11.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | 5km W. Marojaroslawez |
| 11.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | 5km W. Marojaroslawez |
| 11.10.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 11.10.1941 | Uffz. | Heinz | Leber | 2. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 11.10.1941 | Major | Günther | Lützwow | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | Kaluga |
| 11.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Hans | Osswald | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | 3km W. Mjakotina |
| 11.10.1941 | Oblt. | Werner | Tismar | 3.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.10.1941 | Oblt. | Herbert | Wehnelt | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 12.10.1941 | Oblt. | Erhard | Braune | 7. | JG 27 | I-18 | Iwankowo |
| 12.10.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Busch | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 12.10.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Busch | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 12.10.1941 | Ltn. | Erwin | Fleig | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 12.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Heinz | Fröse | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.10.1941 | Oblt. | Erbo Graf von | Kageneck | 9. | JG 27 | I-18 | E. Subzow (EL Nr. 39 2610.41) |
| 12.10.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | 15km E. Kremenloje |
| 12.10.1941 | Ofw. | Heinz | Schawaller | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 13.10.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Fuchs | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.10.1941 | Uffz. | Otto | Kittel | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.10.1941 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 14.10.1941 | Major | Günther | Lützwow | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | NE Moshajsk |
| 15.10.1941 | Ofw. | Friedrich | Blaurock | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Pl.Qu. 3665 |
| 15.10.1941 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Böwing-Treuding | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Uffz. | Adolf | Ebert | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Heinz | Fröse | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Uffz. | Helmuth | Hördt | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Fw. | Eduard | Isken | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Roman | Painczyk | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Ltn. | Günter | Rübell | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Ofw. | Reinhold | Schmetzer | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Ofw. | Reinhold | Schmetzer | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Uffz. | Franz | Schulte | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.10.1941 | Uffz. | Franz | Schulte | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.10.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.10.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Schopper | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.10.1941 | Oblt. | Werner | Tismar | 3.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.10.1941 | Oblt. | Herbert | Wehnelt | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 16.10.1941 | Ofw. | Hermann | Wulff | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-------|-------|------------------------|
| 17.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Ofw. | Alfred | Heckmann | 5. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfdieter | Huy | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Ofw. | Erwin | Kortlepel | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Ltn. | Walter | Krupinski | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Leesmann | Stab I. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Hptm. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Hptm. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eberhard | Wenninger | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 17.10.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Wille | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Uffz. | Hans | Gleißner | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Ofw. | Alfred | Heckmann | 5. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Fw. | Robert | Helmer | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Oblt. | Wolfdieter | Huy | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Ofw. | Erwin | Kortlepel | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Lautenschläger | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Fw. | Werner | Lucas | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | Kadshanbak |
| 18.10.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Marotzke | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Oblt. | Georg | Michalek | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.10.1941 | Ltn. | Karl-Heinz | Ponec | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 19.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 19.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 19.10.1941 | Uffz. | Josef | Grübling | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Oblt. | Hartmann | Grasser | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Fw. | Bernhard | Lausch | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Fw. | Walter | Ohrogge | 5. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Fw. | Walter | Ohrogge | 5. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Ltn. | Walter | Schick | 2. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Uffz. | Günther | Schwarz | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Fw. | Julius | Ußmann | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eberhard | Wenninger | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.10.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Wille | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Böwing-Treuding | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Uffz. | Walter | Brandt | 2.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Ltn. | Alfred | Burk | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | Mola-Eli |
| 23.10.1941 | Oblt. | Walther | Dahl | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | SE Kurman-Kemeltschij |
| 23.10.1941 | Oblt. | Walther | Dahl | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | NE Kurman-Kemeltschij |
| 23.10.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Hptm. | Gordon | Gollob | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Fw. | Bernhard | Gottwald | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Rostow |
| 23.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | NE Kubinka |
| 23.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | NE Kubinka |
| 23.10.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Uffz. | Heinz | Leber | 2. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Hptm. | Richard | Leppla | Stab III. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Fw. | Fritz | Mias | 5. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Fw. | Walter | Ohrogge | 5. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | S. Alexandrowka: 1200m |
| 23.10.1941 | Uffz. | Karl | Steffen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Uffz. | Karl | Steffen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 23.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Böwing-Treuding | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bruhn | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | 2km SW Taizy |
| 24.10.1941 | Ltn. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | 6. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Graf | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | Bojsowka |
| 24.10.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Graf | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | Bojsowka |
| 24.10.1941 | Uffz. | Willi | Hegner | 10. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Hördt | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | NE Marojaroslawez |
| 24.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | NE Marojaroslawez |
| 24.10.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Oblt. | Helmut | Lohoff | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Major | Günther | Lützow | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Major | Günther | Lützow | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Major | Günther | Lützow | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Ofw. | Bruno | Preuß | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Quack | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Quack | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Pegelowo |
| 24.10.1941 | Fw. | Edmund | Roßmann | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | Tschaplinka |
| 24.10.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | Mursinka |
| 24.10.1941 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | Szalaski |
| 24.10.1941 | Uffz. | Leopold | Steinbatz | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Ofhr. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.10.1941 | Ofw. | Hermann | Wulff | 7. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Ademeit | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Ltn. | Alfred | Burk | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | S. Tashli-Dair |
| 25.10.1941 | Ltn. | Adolf | Dickfeld | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | S. Kap Takyl |
| 25.10.1941 | Ltn. | Adolf | Dickfeld | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Stfw. | Alfred | Emberger | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Graf | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | Aibar |
| 25.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | 10km E. Marojaroslawez |
| 25.10.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|------------|--------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|-------|--------------------|
| 25.10.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Fw. | Bernhard | Lausch | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Hptm. | Richard | Leppla | Stab III. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Uffz. | Karl | Steffen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Ziehm | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Ziehm | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Fw. | Josef | Zwernemann | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 25.10.1941 | Fw. | Josef | Zwernemann | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 26.10.1941 | Uffz. | Franz | Schulte | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.10.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Graf | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | 10km S. Juschun |
| 27.10.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Rostow |
| 27.10.1941 | Oblt. | Otto | Hahn | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.10.1941 | Gefr. | Walter | Radtke | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Kalinin |
| 27.10.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Schultz | 4. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 27.10.1941 | Uffz. | Leopold | Steinbatz | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 27.10.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 28.10.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Graf | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | SE Aibar |
| 28.10.1941 | Oblt. | Johann | Knauth | 10. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 28.10.1941 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Leesmann | Stab I. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 28.10.1941 | Uffz. | Leopold | Steinbatz | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 28.10.1941 | Uffz. | Leopold | Steinbatz | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | SE Aibar |
| 28.10.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Oblt. | Helmut | Bennemann | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Oblt. | Hans-Ekkehard | Bob | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Oblt. | Rudolf | Busch | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Fw. | Hans | Clausen | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Ltn. | Erwin | Fleig | Stab I. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Ltn. | Ernst | Gelich | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Fw. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Höfemeier | 1. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Leesmann | Stab I. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Ltn. | Alfons | Raich | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Rüttger | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Rüttger | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Uffz. | Franz | Schulte | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Uffz. | Siegfried | Schwaneberg | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 29.10.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Wille | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 30.10.1941 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 31.10.1941 | Ltn. | Alfred | Burk | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | SE Simferopol |
| 31.10.1941 | Ltn. | Adolf | Dickfeld | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | 10km NE Sewastopol |
| 31.10.1941 | Ltn. | Siegfried | Freytag | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 31.10.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Taganrog |
| 31.10.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Taganrog |
| 31.10.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 31.10.1941 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | 5km S. Jermolino |
| 31.10.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | SE Simferopol |
| 31.10.1941 | Ltn. | Herbert | Puschmann | 4. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 31.10.1941 | Fw. | Edmund | Roßmann | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 31.10.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Sannemann | 6. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 31.10.1941 | Oblt. | Gottfried | Schlitzer | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 31.10.1941 | Oblt. | Gottfried | Schlitzer | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 31.10.1941 | Fw. | Josef | Zwernemann | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 1.11.1941 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | I-17 | - |
| 2.11.1941 | Ogefr. | Franz | Robert | 8. | JG 77 | I-17 | - |
| 2.11.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 3.11.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 4.11.1941 | Fw. | Bernhard | Lausch | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.11.1941 | Fw. | Bernhard | Lausch | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.11.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Rüttger | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 4.11.1941 | Ofw. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.11.1941 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Wille | 8. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 5.11.1941 | Ltn. | Emil | Bitsch | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 5.11.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.11.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Nies | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 5.11.1941 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.11.1941 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Stfw. | Alfred | Emberger | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Füllgrabe | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Munz | Stab I. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Ogefr. | Manfred | Reiter | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Ofw. | Adolf | Riedmeir | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Ofw. | Adolf | Riedmeir | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Rüttger | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Ltn. | Waldemar | Semelka | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 6.11.1941 | Oblt. | Kurt | Ubben | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.11.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Schopper | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 8.11.1941 | Ltn. | Alfred | Burk | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | bei Rostow |
| 8.11.1941 | Oblt. | Ernst | Ehrenberg | Stab III. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 8.11.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Graf | 9. | JG 52 | I-18 | S. Rostow |
| 8.11.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 8.11.1941 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | SE Asow: 1500m |
| 9.11.1941 | Ltn. | Alfred | Burk | 8. | JG 52 | I-18 | ENE Dajakowi |
| 9.11.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 9.11.1941 | Ofw. | Josef | Zwernemann | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 11.11.1941 | Ltn. | Ewald | Baumgarten | 15. (kroat.) | JG 52 | I-61 | bei Roweniki |
| 11.11.1941 | Ltn. | Hermann | Graf | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | N. Roweniki |
| 11.11.1941 | Oblt. | Adalbert | Sommer | 9. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 11.11.1941 | Fw. | Karl | Steffen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 12.11.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 12.11.1941 | Ofw. | Edmund | Wagner | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 13.11.1941 | Ltn. | Bernd | Gallowitsch | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 13.11.1941 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.11.1941 | Ltn. | Erwin | Leykauf | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.11.1941 | Ofw. | Paul | Pausinger | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|------------|-------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------------------|
| 14.11.1941 | Fw. | Heinrich-Wilhelm | Ahnert | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Fw. | Heinrich-Wilhelm | Ahnert | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Ltn. | Günther | Gerhards | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Fw. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Fw. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Fw. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Fw. | Herbert | Hohmeyer | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Ltn. | Rudolf | Miethig | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Uffz. | Willi | Nemitz | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Uffz. | Willi | Nemitz | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Ltn. | Joachim | Riedel | 3. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Ofw. | Adolf | Riedmeir | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Ltn. | Waldemar | Semelka | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Ltn. | Waldemar | Semelka | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | 6km S. Moskau |
| 14.11.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 14.11.1941 | Oblt. | Johannes | Steinhoff | 4. | JG 52 | I-18 | 5km S. Wjasma |
| 15.11.1941 | Ltn. | Bernd | Gallowitsch | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.11.1941 | Fw. | Fritz | Tegtmeier | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 15.11.1941 | Ofhr. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 16.11.1941 | Oblt. | Johann | Knauth | 10. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 16.11.1941 | Uffz. | Helmut | Ziehm | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 16.11.1941 | Ofw. | Josef | Zweremann | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 17.11.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Rostow |
| 17.11.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 17.11.1941 | Uffz. | Leopold | Steinbatz | 9. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 18.11.1941 | Uffz. | Josef | Brechtl | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.11.1941 | Ltn. | Günther | Gerhards | 5. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 18.11.1941 | Ltn. | Erwin | Leykauf | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.11.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Marotzke | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 18.11.1941 | Fw. | Alfred | Rebel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 18.11.1941 | Stfw. | Georg | Seckel | 7. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 19.11.1941 | Ofw. | Erich | Fricke | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 20.11.1941 | Stfw. | Alfred | Emberger | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 20.11.1941 | Ofw. | Kurt | Görbing | 2.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.11.1941 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | SE Agrafenowja: 1200m |
| 22.11.1941 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 23.11.1941 | Oblt. | Werner | Tismar | 3.(J) | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 24.11.1941 | Oblt. | Ernst | Ehrenberg | Stab III. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 24.11.1941 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Ernst | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.11.1941 | Ltn. | Siegfried | Freytag | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.11.1941 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | Taganrog |
| 27.11.1941 | Ltn. | Rudolf | Miethig | 3. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 27.11.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Munz | Stab I. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 27.11.1941 | Ltn. | Kurt | Schade | Stab III. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 27.11.1941 | Ltn. | Kurt | Schade | Stab III. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 28.11.1941 | Fw. | Friedrich-Karl | Bachmann | 3. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 28.11.1941 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Freuwörth | 3. | JG 52 | I-61 | W. Akyschtschi |
| 28.11.1941 | Ofw. | Robert | Portz | 1. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 28.11.1941 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | NW Rostow: 500m |
| 28.11.1941 | Fw. | Edmund | Roßmann | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 28.11.1941 | Ofw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 28.11.1941 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | NW Rostow |
| 28.11.1941 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | NW Rostow |
| 29.11.1941 | Ltn. | Felix-Maria | Brandis | Z. | JG 77 | I-18 | - |
| 29.11.1941 | Ltn. | Siegfried | Freytag | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.11.1941 | Ofhr. | Heinz | Fröse | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.11.1941 | Ofhr. | Heinz | Fröse | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.11.1941 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 30.11.1941 | Fw. | Friedrich-Karl | Bachmann | 3. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 30.11.1941 | Ltn. | Gerhard | Barkhorn | 6. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 30.11.1941 | Gefr. | Jost | Fischer | 4. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 30.11.1941 | Major | Wilhelm | Leßmann | Stab | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 30.11.1941 | Uffz. | Fritz | Metzler | 2. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 1.12.1941 | Oblt. | Hans-Ekkehard | Bob | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | Mostowaja |
| 1.12.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 1.12.1941 | Fw. | Eugen Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Fw. | Heinrich-Wilhelm | Ahnert | 3. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Ltn. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Ltn. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Ltn. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Oblt. | Helmut | Bennemann | 3. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Ltn. | Hans | Boos | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Fw. | Berthold | Graßmuck | 1. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Ltn. | Erich | Michno | 1. | JG 52 | I-18 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | 3km E. Nikolskoje |
| 2.12.1941 | Ofw. | Robert | Portz | 1. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 2.12.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 5. | JG 52 | I-61 | 20km SW Moskau |
| 2.12.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | 15km W. Moskau |
| 2.12.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | 25km NW Moskau |
| 4.12.1941 | Uffz. | Josef | Dobnigk | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 4.12.1941 | Fw. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.12.1941 | Ltn. | Reinhard | Josten | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.12.1941 | Ltn. | Reinhard | Josten | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.12.1941 | Ofw. | Karl | Munz | Stab I. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 4.12.1941 | Ofw. | Georg | Seidel | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 4.12.1941 | Oblt. | Siegfried | Simsch | 5. | JG 52 | I-61 | Raum Moskau |
| 4.12.1941 | Fw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | 35km S. Kaschira |
| 5.12.1941 | Ltn. | Heinz | Bär | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 5.12.1941 | Fw. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 5.12.1941 | Fw. | Gerhard | Köppen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 5.12.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 5.12.1941 | Fw. | Karl | Steffen | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | - |
| 5.12.1941 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 6.12.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 6.12.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 7.12.1941 | Fw. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 12.12.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 13.12.1941 | Ltn. | Horst | Kützler | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 14.12.1941 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 17.12.1941 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Böwing-Treuding | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 17.12.1941 | Fw. | Egon | Große | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 18.12.1941 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.12.1941 | Hptm. | Herbert | Inlefeld | Stab I. | LG 2 | MiG-3 | - |
| 24.12.1941 | Gefr. | Gustav | Haibich | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 1.1.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Götz | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.1.1942 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 2.1.1942 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 4.1.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.1.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.1.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.1.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Strelow | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 4.1.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Strelow | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 11.1.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.1.1942 | Ltn. | Alfred | Teumer | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 11.1.1942 | Ltn. | Alfred | Teumer | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 13.1.1942 | Ltn. | Günter | Rübell | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 13.1.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Walther | 4. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.1.1942 | Ogefr. | Richard | Förster | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 79: 800m |
| 16.1.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Clausen | 1. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.1.1942 | Fw. | Robert | Tamm | II. | ZG 1 | I-18 | bei Belew |
| 18.1.1942 | Oblt. | Max | Franzisket | 1.(Z) | JG 77 | I-18 | - |
| 18.1.1942 | Ltn. | Bernhard | Leonhardy | 1. | JG 52 | I-18 | Feldflugplatz Sharitza: 70m |
| 18.1.1942 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Reitz | 1.(Z) | JG 77 | I-18? | - |
| 19.1.1942 | Oblt. | Reinhard | Josten | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 20.1.1942 | Ltn. | Paul-Heinrich | Dähne | 2. | JG 52 | I-61 | 47 58: 2000m |
| 22.1.1942 | Gefr./Ogefr. | | Gerken/Siegel | | Aufkl. Ob.d.L. | I-61 | 3km W. Wolokolansk: 5-20m |
| 23.1.1942 | Fw. | Werner | Nelte | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.1.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 24.1.1942 | Fw. | Theodor | Weissenberger | 1.(Z) | JG 77 | I-18 | 4km NW Bojaskoje |
| 24.1.1942 | Fw. | Theodor | Weissenberger | 1.(Z) | JG 77 | I-18 | 4km NW Bojaskoje |
| 25.1.1942 | Uffz. | Otto | Dürkop | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 25.1.1942 | Uffz. | Otto | Dürkop | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 25.1.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Hübner | 2. | JG 52 | I-61 | 47 52: 540m |
| 25.1.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Hübner | 2. | JG 52 | I-61 | 47 52: 540m |
| 25.1.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.1.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 25.1.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Werner | Schneider | 2. | JG 52 | I-61 | 47 38: 5-10m |
| 25.1.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Werner | Schneider | 2. | JG 52 | I-61 | 47 45: 5-10m |
| 25.1.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Werner | Schneider | 2. | JG 52 | I-61 | 47 38: 5-10m |
| 25.1.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Werner | Schneider | 2. | JG 52 | I-61 | 47 45: 5-10m |
| 26.1.1942 | | | Besatzung | 4.(F) | 14 | I-61 | Molopotschorsk |
| 26.1.1942 | | | Besatzung | 4.(F) | 14 | I-61 | Molopotschorsk |
| 26.1.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 26.1.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 26.1.1942 | Oblt. | Reinhard | Josten | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 26.1.1942 | Oblt. | Reinhard | Josten | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 26.1.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 26.1.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 26.1.1942 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | Osemski: 200m |
| 26.1.1942 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | Osemski: 200m |
| 27.1.1942 | Oblt. | Egon | Falkensammer | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 27.1.1942 | Oblt. | Egon | Falkensammer | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 27.1.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 27.1.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 27.1.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 27.1.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 28.1.1942 | Uffz. | Alfred | Dettke | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | SE Dralje |
| 28.1.1942 | Uffz. | Alfred | Dettke | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | SE Dralje |
| 28.1.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.1.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.1.1942 | Gefr. | Helmut | Grollmuß | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | SW Mal. Mischka |
| 28.1.1942 | Gefr. | Helmut | Grollmuß | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | SW Mal. Mischka |
| 28.1.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.1.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.1.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.1.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.1.1942 | Oblt. | Hans | Schmoller-Haldy | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.1.1942 | Oblt. | Hans | Schmoller-Haldy | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 30.1.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 30.1.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Fw. | Herbert | Broennle | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Fw. | Herbert | Broennle | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Ltn. | Herbert | Epphardt | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Ltn. | Herbert | Epphardt | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Ofw. | Erich | Fricke | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Ofw. | Erich | Fricke | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Ofw. | Karl | Fuchs | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Ofw. | Karl | Fuchs | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Oblt. | Heinz | Lange | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Oblt. | Heinz | Lange | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Michelka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Michelka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 3.2.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 4.2.1942 | Ofw. | Anton | Dobeles | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | 8km NW Mal. Wischera: 1500m |
| 4.2.1942 | Ofw. | Anton | Dobeles | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | 8km NW Mal. Wischera: 1500m |
| 4.2.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Strelow | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | E. Kaluga: 2000m |
| 4.2.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Strelow | 5. | JG 51 | I-61 | E. Kaluga: 2000m |
| 5.2.1942 | Uffz. | Herbert | Bareuther | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Uffz. | Herbert | Bareuther | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 83: 100m |
| 5.2.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 83: 100m |
| 5.2.1942 | Fw. | Herbert | Broennle | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | 9km SE Malaya Vischera: 800m |
| 5.2.1942 | Fw. | Herbert | Broennle | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | 9km SE Malaya Vischera: 800m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 5.2.1942 | Oblt. | Arthur | Brutzer | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 687: 800m |
| 5.2.1942 | Oblt. | Arthur | Brutzer | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 687: 800m |
| 5.2.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Gläser | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Gläser | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Fw. | Arno | Potzel | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 71: 50m |
| 5.2.1942 | Fw. | Arno | Potzel | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 71: 50m |
| 5.2.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Fw. | Richard | Quante | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Fw. | Richard | Quante | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Oblt. | Hans | Schmoller-Haldy | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 5.2.1942 | Oblt. | Hans | Schmoller-Haldy | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 6.2.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 6.2.1942 | Hptm. | Franz | Eckerle | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.2.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Ademeit | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.2.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Ademeit | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.2.1942 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.2.1942 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.2.1942 | Fw. | Werner | Nelte | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 7.2.1942 | Fw. | Werner | Nelte | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 10.2.1942 | Oblt. | Reinhard | Josten | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.2.1942 | Oblt. | Reinhard | Josten | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.2.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.2.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.2.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.2.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 10.2.1942 | Hptm. | Richard | Leppla | Stab III. | JG 51 | I-61 | 47 31: Drosnassinskaya: 30m |
| 10.2.1942 | Hptm. | Richard | Leppla | Stab III. | JG 51 | I-61 | 47 31: Drosnassinskaya: 30m |
| 13.2.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 13.2.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 15.2.1942 | Ltn. | Herbert | Puschmann | 4. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 15.2.1942 | Ltn. | Herbert | Puschmann | 4. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 16.2.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Clausen | 1. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.2.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Halfmann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.2.1942 | Ltn. | Werner Pichon-Kalau | Höfe | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.2.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 16.2.1942 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.2.1942 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 17.2.1942 | Ltn. | Alexius | Diemand | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 17.2.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 17.2.1942 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Kretschmer | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | Kassybunge-See: 2000m |
| 17.2.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Leber | 2. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 17.2.1942 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | 47 643: 500m |
| 17.2.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.2.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.2.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 18.2.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.2.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.2.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 18.2.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Krafft | 3. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 18.2.1942 | Ofw. | Rudolf | Nielinger | 4. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 18.2.1942 | Fw. | Edmund | Rossmann | 7. | JG 52 | I-61 | 20km NW Belgorod: 200m |
| 18.2.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 19.2.1942 | Ofw. | Bahr | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | 5km NE Schum: 1500m | |
| 19.2.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 19.2.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 19.2.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 19.2.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 20.2.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 21.2.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Götz | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.2.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Kemethmüller | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.2.1942 | Ltn. | Hermann | Leiste | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | Fl.Pl. S. Schum |
| 22.2.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.2.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.2.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.2.1942 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Schöchlin | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | 3km S. Kansy: 1500m |
| 23.2.1942 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 23.2.1942 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 23.2.1942 | Uffz. | Alfred | Dettke | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | Platzrand Bhf. Schum |
| 23.2.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 23.2.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Höhne | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.2.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.2.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.2.1942 | Oblt. | Hans | Schmoller-Haldy | 3. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 24.2.1942 | Ltn. | Gerhard | Beckh | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 24.2.1942 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 25.2.1942 | Oblt. | Arthur | Brutzer | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 741: 2000m |
| 26.2.1942 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.2.1942 | Oblt. | Walter | Stengel | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 27.2.1942 | Gefr. | Fritz | Bär | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 27.2.1942 | Fw. | Herbert | Broennele | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.2.1942 | Hptm. | Dietrich | Hrabak | Stab II. | JG 54 | I-18 | Schdaminchug: 3000m |
| 27.2.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.2.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.2.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.2.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 27.2.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 28.2.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.2.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.2.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 1.3.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | I-18 | N. Madyn: 3000m |
| 4.3.1942 | Uffz. | Richard | Förster | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 73: 500m |
| 4.3.1942 | Stfw. | Helmut | Goedert | 1. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 4.3.1942 | Oblt. | Werner | Tismar | 3. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 4.3.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weißing | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 5.3.1942 | Oblt. | Wolf-Dietrich | Huy | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 56 67: 1800m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5.3.1942 | Ltn. | Hermann | Leiste | Erg. | JG 54 | I-18 | 3km NE Wojelakala: 600m |
| 6.3.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 6.3.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 6.3.1942 | Ltn. | Günther | Rübell | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 6.3.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 7.3.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 7.3.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 7.3.1942 | Uffz. | Josef | Dobnig | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 7.3.1942 | Oblt. | Georg | Hackbarth | Stab II. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 7.3.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Knappe | 5. | JG 51 | I-18 | SW Modyn |
| 7.3.1942 | Ofw. | Helmut | Schönfelder | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 7.3.1942 | Ofw. | Helmut | Schönfelder | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 7.3.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 8.3.1942 | Ltn. | Günther | Setzepfandt | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 8.3.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | 20km S.E. Staraya Russa: 100m |
| 9.3.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Clausen | 1. | JG 77 | I-18 | - |
| 9.3.1942 | Uffz. | Richard | Förster | 9. | JG 77 | MIg-3 | 46 74: 50m |
| 9.3.1942 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | 1km N. Lubiska: 200m |
| 9.3.1942 | Uffz. | Herbert | Kittler | 7. | JG 77 | MIg-3 | - |
| 9.3.1942 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Langer | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | 12km SW Salustsche: 800m |
| 9.3.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 11.3.1942 | Uffz. | Reinhold | Fiedler | 6.(Z) | JG 5 | MIg | - |
| 12.3.1942 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 12.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 12.3.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 13.3.1942 | Hptm. | Dietrich | Hrabak | Stab II. | JG 54 | I-18 | W. Brobowicz: 3200m |
| 13.3.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 3km NW Solobjewo: 200m |
| 14.3.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 14.3.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 15.3.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Halfmann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | 19 271: 1500m |
| 15.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 15.3.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.3.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 16.3.1942 | Uffz. | Walter | Heck | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | 20km E. Tashnoje: 10m |
| 16.3.1942 | Oblt. | Werner Pichon-Kalau | Hofe | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.3.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | Stab III. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.3.1942 | Ofw. | Artur | Mey | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.3.1942 | Uffz. | Siegfried | Müller | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 16.3.1942 | Ltn. | Günther | Rübell | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 16.3.1942 | Stfw. | Georg | Seckel | 7. | JG 77 | MIg-3 | 56 681: 2000m |
| 16.3.1942 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Schöchlin | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.3.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Berg | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 17.3.1942 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 5km SE Mury: 500m |
| 17.3.1942 | Ltn. | Fritz | Brückmann | 9. | JG 52 | I-61 | 5km SE St. Salkow |
| 17.3.1942 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 17.3.1942 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 17.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 17.3.1942 | Fw. | Helmut | Rüffler | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 17.3.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 15km N. Demjansk: 1800m |
| 17.3.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 17.3.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Späte | 9. | JG 54 | I-26 od. I-18 | Pogostje: 1000m |
| 18.3.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 18.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 18.3.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | 10km NW Mury: 2000m |
| 19.3.1942 | Ltn. | Emil | Bitsch | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 30km S. Staraya Russa: 800m |
| 19.3.1942 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 19.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 19.3.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 19.3.1942 | Oblt. | Joachim | Wandel | Stab II. | JG 54 | I-18 | 1km SE Fl.PI. Gremjaschkowo: 150m |
| 20.3.1942 | Ofw. | Adolf | Borchers | 10. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 20.3.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 20.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 20.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 20.3.1942 | Ltn. | Günther | Rübell | 6. | JG 51 | I-18 | - |
| 20.3.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 20.3.1942 | Uffz. | Peter | Siegler | 2. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 20.3.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 20.3.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 21.3.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Clausen | 1. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 21.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 21.3.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 5km E. Ramanschow: tiefflug |
| 22.3.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.3.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.3.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.3.1942 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 22.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 22.3.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Proske | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 23.3.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Berg | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | 4km S. Ramanschow: 1000m |
| 23.3.1942 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.3.1942 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 26.3.1942 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MIg-3 | SE Schalsk: 300m |
| 28.3.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 28.3.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 28.3.1942 | Uffz. | Alfred | Detke | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.3.1942 | Oblt. | Werner Pichon-Kalau | Hofe | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.3.1942 | Ltn. | Eckhardt | Hübner | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 28.3.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 4km S. Ramanschow: 100m |
| 28.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 28.3.1942 | Fw. | Helmut | Rüffler | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 28.3.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 29.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.3.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.3.1942 | Ltn. | Volker | | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Wyssotschek: 50m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|--------|---------------|---------------|----------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|
| 30.3.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 30.3.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.3.1942 | Ltn. | Günther | Rübell | 6. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 30.3.1942 | Fw. | Helmut | Rüffler | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | 10km E. Staraya Russa: 200m |
| 30.3.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 30.3.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 30.3.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 30km NE Staraya Russa: 200m |
| 31.3.1942 | Ltn. | Gerhard | Beckh | Stab IV. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 30km E. Staraya Russa: 300m |
| 31.3.1942 | Ofw. | Adolf | Borchers | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Clausen | 1. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Hptm. | Dietrich | Hrabak | Stab II. | JG 54 | I-18 | N. Parfino: 800m |
| 31.3.1942 | Gefr. | Gustl | Müller | 11. | JG 51 | I-61 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 31.3.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 1.4.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.4.1942 | Uffz. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.4.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 1.4.1942 | Ltn. | Ralph | Furch | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.4.1942 | Uffz. | Egon | Graf | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 1.4.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 1.4.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 1.4.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 15km SSW Crestzy: 300m |
| 1.4.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 12km W. Crestzy: 2000m |
| 4.4.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 4.4.1942 | Uffz. | Alfred | Bleck | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 4.4.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 4km NW Bjakowo: 2500m |
| 4.4.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 2km N. Jermakowo: 300m |
| 4.4.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 4.4.1942 | Uffz. | Siegfried | Müller | 9. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 4.4.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 5.4.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 5.4.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 5.4.1942 | Uffz. | Walter | Heck | 5. | JG 54 | I-18 | W. Dworjetz: 500m |
| 5.4.1942 | Gefr. | Adalbert | Kuhn | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | 3km NE Borki: 500m |
| 5.4.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 3km S. Meshinski: 200m |
| 5.4.1942 | Oblt. | Walter | Stengel | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.4.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 6.4.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.4.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | I-61 | 2km S. Komarowo: 300m |
| 6.4.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 20km ESE Staraya Russa: 1000m |
| 6.4.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Setzepfandt | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 6.4.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 4km E. Parfino: 1000m |
| 6.4.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.4.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Biederbick | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.4.1942 | Uffz. | Walter | Saynisch | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 8.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 8.4.1942 | Fw. | Theodor | Weissenberger | 6.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG | N. Restikent |
| 13.4.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.4.1942 | Fw. | Theodor | Weissenberger | 10.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG | 20km W. Murmansk |
| 19.4.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 19.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 19.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 19.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 19.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 19.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 19.4.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Uffz. | Peter | Bremer | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Geißhardt | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 20.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 21.4.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Clausen | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 6km NE Orelje: 2500m |
| 21.4.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Clausen | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 9km W.NW Bol.-Wischera: 500m |
| 21.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 21.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 22.4.1942 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.4.1942 | Fw. | | Laube | 3. | KG 51 | I-17 | Novorossiysk: 2500m |
| 23.4.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.4.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.4.1942 | Oblt. | Hans-Ekkehard | Bob | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.4.1942 | Hptm. | Herbert | Ihlefeld | Stab I. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 25.4.1942 | Ltn. | Arnim | Köhler | 3. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 25.4.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.4.1942 | Uffs | Hans-Günther | Reinhardt | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.4.1942 | Uffz. | Karl-Heinz | Wisschke | 3. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 25.4.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 25.4.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.4.1942 | | | Besatzung | 3.(F) | 22 | I-18 | 15km SW Sajekowo: 5000m |
| 29.4.1942 | Ogefr. | Herbert | Biermann | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |
| 29.4.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.4.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.4.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.4.1942 | Ltn. | Karl | Wunschelmeyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|--------|-------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| 30.4.1942 | Fw. | Gerhard | Beutin | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.4.1942 | Fw. | Gerhard | Lautenschläger | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.4.1942 | Oblt. | Max-Hellmuth | Ostermann | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.4.1942 | Ofw. | Rudi | Rademacher | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.5.1942 | Oblt. | Heinz | Lange | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 19 28: 3500m |
| 1.5.1942 | Ofw. | Helmut | Schönfelder | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.5.1942 | Ofw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | I-61 | 3km SE Saly: 1500m |
| 3.5.1942 | Oblt. | Horst-Günther von | Fassong | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 3.5.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 8.5.1942 | Hptm. | Georg | Michalek | Stab I. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.5.1942 | Ltn. | Armin | Köhler | 3. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 9.5.1942 | Fw. | Leopold | Steinbatz | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 20km SE Ark. Monaj: 1200m |
| 10.5.1942 | | | 1. Batterie | | Res.Flak Abt. 142 | I-17 | Makejewka: 800m |
| 10.5.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.5.1942 | Ofw. | Rudolf | Kurpiers | 10.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG-3 | Motowskibucht |
| 10.5.1942 | Ofw. | Karl | Munding | 10.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG-3 | Lizabucht area |
| 10.5.1942 | Oblt. | Karl-Fritz | Schlossstein | 10.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG-3 | 3km W. Lizabucht |
| 10.5.1942 | Ofw. | Theodor | Weissenberger | 10.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG-3 | 10km S. Eina-Guba |
| 10.5.1942 | Ofw. | Theodor | Weissenberger | 10.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG-3 | 18km S. Eina-Guba |
| 10.5.1942 | Ofw. | Theodor | Weissenberger | 10.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG-3 | 8km S. Wladimir |
| 11.5.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 11.5.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 11.5.1942 | Ofw. | Karl | Fuchs | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.5.1942 | Ogefr. | Karl | Grumbböck | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 11.5.1942 | Ogefr. | Karl | Grumbböck | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 11.5.1942 | Ltn. | Heinz | Lüdemann | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 11.5.1942 | Ltn. | Heinz | Lüdemann | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 11.5.1942 | Ofw. | Reinhold | Schmetzer | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 12.5.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Baumgartner | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 12.5.1942 | Oblt. | Alfons | Raich | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 8km SW Meny: 800m |
| 12.5.1942 | Ofw. | Reinhold | Schmetzer | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | 71 76: 1800m |
| 12.5.1942 | Ofw. | Theodor | Weissenberger | 10.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG-3 | SW Lizamündung |
| 13.5.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.5.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.5.1942 | Oblt. | Heinz | Bohatsch | 1. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 13.5.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Dammers | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 3km SW Stary Saltov: 1300m |
| 13.5.1942 | Ltn. | Adolf | Dickfeld | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 5km E. Werch. Storganski: 1000m |
| 13.5.1942 | Ogefr. | Karl | Grumbböck | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 13.5.1942 | Fw. | Gerhard | Lautenschläger | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.5.1942 | Stfw. | Georg | Seckel | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.5.1942 | Stfw. | Georg | Seckel | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 61 65: 2000m |
| 13.5.1942 | Ofw. | Reinhold | Schmetzer | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 13.5.1942 | Ofw. | Reinhold | Schmetzer | 9. | JG 77 | I-61 | - |
| 13.5.1942 | Fw. | Günther | Schmitz | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.5.1942 | Fw. | Günther | Schmitz | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 61 65: 2000m |
| 14.5.1942 | Ltn. | Fritz | Brückmann | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 10km SE Stary Saltov: 1800m |
| 14.5.1942 | Ltn. | Adolf | Dickfeld | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 10km E. Stary Saltov: 1000m |
| 14.5.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Gratz | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 10km SE Stary Saltov: 2500m |
| 14.5.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Schumacher | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 5km S. Bjelkolotetz: 4000m |
| 14.5.1942 | Fw. | Leopold | Steinbatz | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 5km SE Stary Saltov: 1000m |
| 15.5.1942 | Ltn. | | Rassler | 4.(F) | 11 | MiG-3 | 65 31: 2000m |
| 15.5.1942 | Uffz. | Walter | Schuck | 7. | JG 5 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.5.1942 | Uffz. | Werner | Schumacher | 7. | JG 5 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.5.1942 | Oblt. | Heinz | Bohatsch | 1. | JG 3 | I-61 | 10km N. Stary Saltov: 2400m |
| 16.5.1942 | Uffz. | Theodor | Kaiser | Stab I. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 17.5.1942 | Ltn. | Fritz | Bilfinger | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | Taranovka: 800m (Kharkov) |
| 17.5.1942 | Ltn. | Alfred | Humer | 1. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 17.5.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Kaiser | 8. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 17.5.1942 | Hptm. | Johannes | Steinhoff | Stab II. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | Boroditschnoyé: 2500m |
| 18.5.1942 | Oblt. | Werner | Döbrack | 1. | Schl.G. 1 | I-61 | - |
| 19.5.1942 | Hptm. | Karl-Friedrich | Bertram | Stab I. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | NW Molotowo: 500m |
| 19.5.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | N. Korunschenyan: 200m |
| 20.5.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 20.5.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 20.5.1942 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 10km ENE Volchansk: 1300m |
| 20.5.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 20.5.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 20.5.1942 | Gefr. | Adalbert | Kuhn | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 20.5.1942 | Fw. | Leopold | Münster | 4. | JG 3 | I-18 (61) | Ruheshnoyé: 600m |
| 20.5.1942 | Ogefr. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 10km E. Volchansk: 150m |
| 20.5.1942 | Hptm. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | Gussanowka: 50m |
| 20.5.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Rose | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 20.5.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 5km SE Volchansk: 600m |
| 20.5.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 20.5.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 18km S. Volchansk: 1200m |
| 20.5.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | W. Volchansk: 1200m |
| 21.5.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | 1km E. Temowaja: 500m |
| 21.5.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 21.5.1942 | Ltn. | Alfred | Humer | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 21.5.1942 | Major | Günther | Lützwow | Stab | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 21.5.1942 | Fw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 20km SW Izyum: 800m |
| 22.5.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | 10km S. Stary Saltov: 2000m |
| 22.5.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | 15km SE Stary Saltov: 4000m |
| 22.5.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.5.1942 | | | Besatzung | 4.(F) | 11 | MiG-5 | 76 79: 600m |
| 22.5.1942 | Ogefr. | | Bolz | 1. | KG 100 | MiG-1 | Sevastopol: 5000m |
| 22.5.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | 20km E. Stary Saltov: 2000m |
| 22.5.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Hübner | 2. | JG 52 | I-61 | 79 266: 200m |
| 22.5.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Kemethmüller | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 3km E. Bugagowka: 100m |
| 22.5.1942 | Gefr. | Adalbert | Kuhn | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.5.1942 | Uffz. | Horst | Opalke | 5. | JG 3 | I-61 | 1km W. Volchansk: 100m |
| 22.5.1942 | Ltn. | Günther | Setzpfandt | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.5.1942 | Ltn. | Gerd | Schaedle | 6. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 22.5.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | 15km SE Stary Saltov: 1500m |
| 22.5.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | 20km SE Stary Saltov: 2000m |
| 22.5.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | I-61 | 20km SE Stary Saltov: 2000m |
| 22.5.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 22.5.1942 | Fw. | | Wolf | 1. | KG 51 | I-17 | Szamnizy: 1500m |
| 23.5.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.5.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|----------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 23.5.1942 | Ltn. | Rolf | Diergardt | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 23.5.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Ebener | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.5.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Ebener | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.5.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.5.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.5.1942 | Gefr. | Heinrich | May | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 23.5.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Ohly | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 23.5.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 24.5.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich-Wilhelm | Ahnert | 3. | JG 52 | I-61 | 70 81: 50-100m |
| 24.5.1942 | Uffz. | Fritz | Metzler | 2. | JG 52 | I-61 | 1km W. Izyum: 500m |
| 26.5.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.5.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.5.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | E. Savintzy: 1000m |
| 26.5.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 7km S. Savintzy: 1000m |
| 26.5.1942 | Ltn. | Franz | Daspelgruber | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 3km NW Salananje: 2000m |
| 26.5.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Frese | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 26.5.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | Stab II. | JG 3 | I-61 | 3km E. Mospanowo: 2000m |
| 26.5.1942 | Oblt.Dr. | Fritz | Galland | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.5.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Gratz | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 5km NE Izyum |
| 26.5.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Gratz | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 3km E. Izyum |
| 26.5.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Hofrath | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 5km NW Lychov: 5m |
| 26.5.1942 | Uffz. | Horst | Opalke | 5. | JG 3 | I-61 | 15kmNE Balakleya: 800m |
| 26.5.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Setzepfandt | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.5.1942 | Fw. | Haro | Schlüter | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 8km E. Szawinzy: 1200m |
| 26.5.1942 | Fw. | Haro | Schlüter | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 15km SE Szawinzy: 800m |
| 26.5.1942 | Fw. | Josef | Schütte | 4. | JG 3 | I-61 | 12km E. Volokhov Yar: tiefflug |
| 26.5.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Springer | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 4kmE. Balakleya: 500m |
| 26.5.1942 | Fw. | Karl | Steffen | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 10km N. Izyum |
| 27.5.1942 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 27.5.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 5km SE St. Savintsy: 2000m |
| 27.5.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 5km SE St. Savintsy: 2000m |
| 27.5.1942 | Ltn. | Edmund | Brucki | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 27.5.1942 | Ltn. | Edmund | Brucki | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 27.5.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Ebener | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 27.5.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 27.5.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 27.5.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 28.5.1942 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 28.5.1942 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 28.5.1942 | Hptm. | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 29.5.1942 | Uffz. | Josef | Dobnig | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 29.5.1942 | Ltn. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | W. Alexandrovka: 1000m |
| 29.5.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 29.5.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 29.5.1942 | Ltn. | Ludwig | Häfner | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 29.5.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Kirschner | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 29.5.1942 | Gefr. | Adalbert | Kuhn | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 30.5.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Ademeit | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.5.1942 | Ofw. | Franz | Barten | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.5.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 3km W. Poppotna: 20m |
| 30.5.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 30.5.1942 | Major | Hannes | Trautloft | Stab | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 31.5.1942 | Ofw. | Fritz | Gammel | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | - |
| 31.5.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Kirschner | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 31.5.1942 | Fw. | Richard | Quante | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 31.5.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 31.5.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 31.5.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 31.5.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 2.6.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 2.6.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 2.6.1942 | Ltn. | Gustav | Freilinghaus | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 4km E. Schastowoje: 2000m |
| 2.6.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 3.6.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 3.6.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Boos | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 3.6.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Louis | Stab I. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 3.6.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 3.6.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 4.6.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 4.6.1942 | Oblt. | Hans | Kornatz | Stab I. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 4.6.1942 | Ofw. | Gerhard | Krause | 1. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 4.6.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Krupinski | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 10km NE Kupjansk: 1000m |
| 4.6.1942 | Uffz. | Michael | Vogel | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 30km E. Tschugerjew: 50m |
| 4.6.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 5.6.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 5.6.1942 | Fw. | Eduard | Isken | 7. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | - |
| 5.6.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Roehrig | 3. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 5.6.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 5.6.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 5.6.1942 | Uffz. | Wolfgang | Vogel | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.6.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.6.1942 | Oblt. | Siegfried Graf von | Matuschka | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 8.6.1942 | Ltn. | Lutz-Wilhelm | Burkhardt | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 35 363: 400m |
| 8.6.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 35 392: 1500m |
| 8.6.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Kornatz | Stab I. | JG 53 | I-61 | 7-8km N. Kashernoye: 2000m |
| 8.6.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Louis | Stab I. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 8.6.1942 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 35 392: 2000m |
| 8.6.1942 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 35 471: 1500m |
| 8.6.1942 | Oblt. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 35 391: 2500m |
| 9.6.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.6.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Louis | Stab I. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 9.6.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Louis | Stab I. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 9.6.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.6.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.6.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Setz | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.6.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 10.6.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 10.6.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 10.6.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Halfmann | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.6.1942 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | I-18 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------|------------------------------|
| 10.6.1942 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.6.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.6.1942 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.6.1942 | Fw. | Franz | Malsch | 3. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.6.1942 | Ltn. | Theodor | Spanke | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Hptm. | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 70 224: 2000m |
| 12.6.1942 | Hptm. | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 70 224: 2000m |
| 12.6.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Halfmann | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Ofw. | Karl-Heinz | Kempf | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Kornatz | Stab I. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Kornatz | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Louis | Stab | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Uffz. | Helmut | Peissert | 1. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 19 251: 700m |
| 12.6.1942 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Ltn. | Karl | Wunschelmeyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 12.6.1942 | Ltn. | Karl | Wunschelmeyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.6.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 13.6.1942 | Ltn. | Ludwig | Häfner | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 13.6.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Kirschner | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 13.6.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.6.1942 | Fw. | Werner | Kloß | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 13.6.1942 | Uffz. | Werner | Schumacher | 7. | JG 5 | MiG-3 | - |
| 14.6.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Kromer | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 14.6.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Kromer | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 15.6.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Beyer | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | W. Murmaschi: 5000m |
| 15.6.1942 | Ltn. | Werner Pichon-Kalau | Hofe | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 16.6.1942 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 18.6.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Ubben | Stab III. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | - |
| 19.6.1942 | Uffz. | Alfred | Dettker | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 19.6.1942 | Oblt. | Georg | Führmann | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.6.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Zester | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 21.6.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Louis | Stab I. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 21.6.1942 | Ofw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Ltn. | August | Mack | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Hptm. | Georg | Michalek | Stab I. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Ltn. | Lothar | Myrre | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Ofw. | Paul | Pausinger | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Fw. | Josef | Schütte | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | NW Kansenka: 1800m |
| 22.6.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Springer | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Fw. | Fritz | Tegtmeier | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 22.6.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 23.6.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.6.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.6.1942 | Uffz. | | Stein | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 24.6.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | SE St. Tschmenissowo: 1800m |
| 24.6.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | ESE St. Tschmenissowo: 1500m |
| 24.6.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Louis | Stab | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 24.6.1942 | Fw. | Leopold | Münster | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.6.1942 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.6.1942 | Uffz. | | Conrad | 2.(F) | Aufk. Ob.d.L. | MiG-3 | S. Lipezk: 6800m |
| 26.6.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Friebel | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.6.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Friebel | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.6.1942 | Fw. | Leopold | Münster | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.6.1942 | Gefr. | | Schober | 1.(F) | Aufk. Ob.d.L. | MiG-3 | Alekssin: 8200m |
| 27.6.1942 | Uffz. | Herbert | Bareuther | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.6.1942 | Ofw. | | Dettmann | Stab II. | KG 54 | I-61 | 80 12: 2000m |
| 27.6.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 8-10km NNE Schlochigrz: 5m |
| 27.6.1942 | Ofw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 27.6.1942 | Ofw. | Rudolf | Saborowski | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 28.6.1942 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 28.6.1942 | Fw. | Walter | Brandt | 2. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 28.6.1942 | Fw. | Walter | Brandt | 2. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 28.6.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 28.6.1942 | Major | Karl-Heinz | Greisert | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 28.6.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Macher | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 28.6.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 28.6.1942 | Uffz. | Werner | Schumacher | 7. | JG 5 | MiG-3 | - |
| 28.6.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 29.6.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Louis | Stab | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 30.6.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 1.7.1942 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.7.1942 | Ltn. | Rolf | Diergardt | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 1.7.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Ltn. | Emil | Bitsch | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Frese | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Kemethmüller | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznicky | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Oblt. | Albert | Walz | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Stary-Oshkol: 1500m |
| 2.7.1942 | Hptm. | Kuno | Wendt | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 2.7.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 3.7.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 4.7.1942 | Ltn. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Kastornoje |
| 4.7.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 4.7.1942 | Hptm. | Wilhelm | Hachfeld | Stab III. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | Jsemilisk: 880m |
| 4.7.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Heckmann | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 4.7.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Heckmann | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Ustje: 500m |
| 4.7.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Heckmann | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Malyschowo: 100m |
| 4.7.1942 | Uffz. | Horst | Opalke | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 5.7.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|---------------|----------|-------|--------|---------------------------|
| 5.7.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Clausen | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 5.7.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | E. Voronezh: 2500m |
| 5.7.1942 | Ltn. | Franz | Daspelgruber | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 5.7.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 5.7.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Macher | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 5km SSW Bahnhof-Malowkoye |
| 5.7.1942 | Fw. | Erich | Schopper | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.7.1942 | Ltn. | | Boschheim | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Terbuny: 800m |
| 6.7.1942 | Ltn. | Franz | Daspelgruber | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 6.7.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Förster | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.7.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Kemethmüller | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.7.1942 | Uffz. | Helmut | Peisert | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 300m Fl.Pl. Retkino: 300m |
| 6.7.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 6.7.1942 | Ltn. | Erich | Thomas | 2. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Nowo-Ussman: 1500m |
| 7.7.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Knappe | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Schentke | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Nowo-Ussman: 1300m |
| 7.7.1942 | Uffz. | Werner | Schumacher | 7. | JG 5 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 7.7.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 8.7.1942 | Uffz. | Fritz | Baer | 9. | JG 51 | MiGG-3 | - |
| 8.7.1942 | Ofw. | Gerhard | Krause | 1. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 8.7.1942 | Ofw. | Gerhard | Krause | 1. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 8.7.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 8.7.1942 | Uffz. | Fritz | Mrotzeck | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 8.7.1942 | Fw. | Ernst-Wilhelm | Reinert | 4. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 851: 1000m |
| 8.7.1942 | Fw. | Karl-Heinz | Steinicke | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 8.7.1942 | Fw. | Karl-Heinz | Steinicke | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Voronezh |
| 8.7.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Gefr. | Götz | Bergmann | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Knappe | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Knappe | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Knappe | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Oblt. | Helmut | Mertens | Stab I. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Ltn. | Kurt | Roisch | Stab I. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 9.7.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Adam | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Voronezh: 3000m |
| 10.7.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Voronezh: 4000m |
| 10.7.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Voronezh: 5000m |
| 10.7.1942 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Voronezh: 4000m |
| 10.7.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Ltn. | Rolf | Diergardt | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Voronezh: 3000m |
| 10.7.1942 | Fw. | Siegfried | Engfer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Voronezh: 3000m |
| 10.7.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Haase | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Ltn. | Ludwig | Häfner | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | Bologoe |
| 10.7.1942 | Uffz. | Michael | Vogel | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Voronezh: 3000m |
| 10.7.1942 | Uffz. | Wolfgang | Vogel | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Oblt. | Hans-Jürgen | Waldheim | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Walther | 4. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | Lulindra: 1800m |
| 10.7.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 10.7.1942 | Uffz. | Dieter | Wöllerz | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.7.1942 | Uffz. | Alfred | Detke | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | Lishi: 10m |
| 11.7.1942 | Gefr. | Rudolf | Fischer-Bötow | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | Demjanysk: 800m |
| 11.7.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 11.7.1942 | Uffz. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 11.7.1942 | Fw. | Josef | Jennewein | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 44 234: 1500m |
| 11.7.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Knappe | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 11.7.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.7.1942 | Ltn. | Herbert | Puschmann | 4. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 20km W. Location: 500m |
| 11.7.1942 | Oblt. | Klaus | Quaet-Faslem | 2. | JG 53 | I-61 | - |
| 11.7.1942 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.7.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Walther | 4. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 11.7.1942 | Hptm. | Wolf-Dietrich | Wilcke | Stab | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 11.7.1942 | Hptm. | Wolf-Dietrich | Wilcke | Stab | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 12.7.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Clausen | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.7.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.7.1942 | Oblt. | Horst-Günther von | Fassong | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.7.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 13.7.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Raimann | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 29 844: 1800m |
| 13.7.1942 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 14.7.1942 | Ofw. | Eberhard von | Boremski | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Millerovo: 1000m |
| 17.7.1942 | Fw. | Siegfried | Engfer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 17.7.1942 | Ltn. | Alfred | Humer | 1. | JG 3 | I-61 | - |
| 17.7.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Kemethmüller | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 17.7.1942 | Hptm. | Carl | Sattig | 6. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 5km N. Bahf. Pola: 1000m |
| 17.7.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 17.7.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 17.7.1942 | Uffz. | Wienanck | | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 281: 2200m |
| 18.7.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | Bahf. Malyushki: 700m |
| 18.7.1942 | Gefr. | Rudolf | Fischer-Bötow | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 231: 500m |
| 18.7.1942 | Fw. | Walter | Ohrogge | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| 19.7.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | Samoschi: 600m |
| 19.7.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Förster | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 19.7.1942 | Gefr. | Georg | Führmann | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 263: 1800m |
| 19.7.1942 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 19.7.1942 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.7.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Heckmann | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 08/4/5/3: 100m |
| 20.7.1942 | Uffz./Gefr. | | Christner/Onitzki | 1.(F) | Aufkl.Ob.d.L. | MiG-3 | 18 562: 8.800m |
| 20.7.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | - |
| 21.7.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 21.7.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 22.7.1942 | Uffz. | Hermann | Aubrecht | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | - |
| 22.7.1942 | Hptm. | Georg | Michalek | Stab I. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 22.7.1942 | Hptm. | Georg | Michalek | Stab | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 29 463: 1000m |
| 22.7.1942 | Fw. | Walter | Ohlrogge | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 23.7.1942 | Uffz. | Helmut | Grollmuß | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.7.1942 | Uffz. | Helmut | Grollmuß | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.7.1942 | Fw. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 15km NW Shostka: 800m |
| 23.7.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 23.7.1942 | Ofw. | Fritz | Tegtmeier | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 24.7.1942 | Oblt. | Viktor | Bauer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 24.7.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 24.7.1942 | Hptm. | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 24.7.1942 | Ltn. | Alfred | Riha | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 25.7.1942 | Ofw. | Karl | Fuchs | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 150 Mitte: 2000m |
| 25.7.1942 | Ltn. | Ludwig | Häfner | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 25.7.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 273: 2000m |
| 25.7.1942 | Fw. | Helmut | Rüffler | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 26.7.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Kalatsch: 800m |
| 26.7.1942 | Ltn. | Rolf | Diergardt | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.7.1942 | Ltn. | Rolf | Diergardt | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Kalatsch: 2500m |
| 26.7.1942 | Fw. | Siegfried | Engfer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Kalatsch: 100m |
| 26.7.1942 | Ltn. | | Fischer | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 511: 1500m |
| 26.7.1942 | Ofw. | Gerhard | Krause | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.7.1942 | Uffz. | Marian | Mazurek | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.7.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 511: 1500m |
| 26.7.1942 | Ofw. | Walter | Ohlrogge | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.7.1942 | Ofw. | Walter | Ohlrogge | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.7.1942 | Ltn. | Werner | Schöw | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.7.1942 | Ltn. | Werner | Schöw | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.7.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Sieg | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 26.7.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | - |
| 27.7.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Beißwenger | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | W. Vershinaskoye: 2200m |
| 27.7.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Ebener | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 420: 500m |
| 27.7.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | NE Kalatsch: 2500m |
| 27.7.1942 | Uffz. | Otto | Gruber | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 39 252: 300m |
| 27.7.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Seidel | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 30km ENE Subzoff: 1000m |
| 27.7.1942 | Fw. | Karl | Zeddies | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 30km SE Mosal'sk: 2000m |
| 28.7.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Beutin | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 214: 800m |
| 28.7.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Kalatsch: 2800m |
| 28.7.1942 | Ltn. | Wolf | Ettel | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 812: 600m |
| 28.7.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | SW Kolpino: 100m |
| 28.7.1942 | Uffz. | Ludwig | Reibel | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 2km SE Rubashkin: 50m |
| 28.7.1942 | Uffz. | Ludwig | Reibel | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 5km N. Platow: 30m |
| 28.7.1942 | Oblt. | Albrecht | Walz | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 554: 2000m |
| 29.7.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | N. Murmansk: 4000m |
| 29.7.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | N. Murmansk: 4000m |
| 29.7.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Golinski | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 17 110: 1000m |
| 29.7.1942 | Uffz. | Burkhard | Gransow | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | Vysseki: 2000m |
| 29.7.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 832: 1500m |
| 29.7.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 93 572: 1200m |
| 29.7.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 93 532: 20m |
| 29.7.1942 | Uffz. | | Löffler | 1.(H) | 11 | MiG-3 | W. Staitza: 500m |
| 29.7.1942 | Uffz. | Alexander | Preinfalk | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 93 534: 1200m |
| 29.7.1942 | Fw. | Haro | Schlüter | 1. | JG 3 | I-17 | 39 411: 200m |
| 29.7.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznicky | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 593: 600m |
| 30.7.1942 | Ltn. | Wolf | Ettel | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 114: 2000m |
| 30.7.1942 | Ltn. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Leonow: 100m |
| 30.7.1942 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 283: 500m |
| 30.7.1942 | Fw. | Leopold | Münster | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 424: 1500m |
| 30.7.1942 | Fw. | Leopold | Münster | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 392: 500m |
| 30.7.1942 | Ltn. | Lothar | Myrre | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 412: 2500m |
| 30.7.1942 | Uffz. | Erich | Pimmingstorfer | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 412: 2000m |
| 30.7.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 224: 600m |
| 31.7.1942 | Ltn. | Lutz-Wilhelm | Burkhardt | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 92 154: 600m |
| 31.7.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 39 194: 1200m |
| 31.7.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 19: 1200m |
| 1.8.1942 | Ofw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 534: 200m |
| 1.8.1942 | Ofw. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 536: 200m |
| 1.8.1942 | Ogefr. | Johannes | Burda | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 253: 1400m |
| 1.8.1942 | Ltn. | Benno | Gantz | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 46 412: 500m |
| 1.8.1942 | Uffz. | Otto | Gruber | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 276: 1500m |
| 1.8.1942 | Hptm. | | Sartenmann | III. | St.G. 2 | I-61 | Rsnew |
| 1.8.1942 | Oblt. | Göttfried | Schlitzer | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 693: 600m |
| 2.8.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Beutin | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 191: 2000m |
| 2.8.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Beutin | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 132: 2000m |
| 2.8.1942 | Oblt. | Otto | Decker | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 06 211: 500m |
| 2.8.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 39 281: 1200m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ofw. | Karl | Fuchs | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 542: 1000m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ltn. | Benno | Gantz | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 363: 1500m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 554: 1800m |
| 2.8.1942 | Hptm. | Gerhard | Koall | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 161: 1500m |
| 2.8.1942 | Gefr. | Günther | Krutzke | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 193: 3200m |
| 2.8.1942 | Gefr. | Günther | Krutzke | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 192: 1000m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 153: 3200m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 154: 1500m |
| 2.8.1942 | Uffz. | Erich | Pimmingstorfer | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 192: 1800m |
| 2.8.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | S. Gorkaja-Balka: 07 884: 1200m |
| 2.8.1942 | Uffz. | Ludwig | Reibel | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 39 234: 10m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Seidel | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 552: 1800m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Seidel | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 552: 1800m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|----------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------|-------|---------------------------|
| 2.8.1942 | Oblt. | Götfried | Schlitzer | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 47 553: 400m |
| 2.8.1942 | Oblt. | Götfried | Schlitzer | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 47 514: 400m |
| 2.8.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Schumacher | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 06 213: 700m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ofw. | Peter | Siegler | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 133: 4000m |
| 2.8.1942 | Fw. | Joachim | Tietze | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 153: 300m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | SE Mertjatschinj: 1800m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 39 234: 100m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 234: 2200m |
| 2.8.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 164: 1500m |
| 3.8.1942 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | E. Kalatsch: 3000m |
| 3.8.1942 | Ltn. | Benno | Gantz | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 591: 500m |
| 3.8.1942 | Uffz. | Burkhard | Gransow | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 72 291: 500m |
| 3.8.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 571: 300m |
| 3.8.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 16 774: 800m |
| 4.8.1942 | Fw. | Gerhard | Beck | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 47 822: tiefflug |
| 4.8.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 753: 500m |
| 4.8.1942 | Ofw. | Fritz | Gammel | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 56: 300m |
| 4.8.1942 | Ltn. | Benno | Gantz | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 833: 500m |
| 4.8.1942 | Ltn. | Benno | Gantz | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 833: 1500m |
| 4.8.1942 | Hptm. | Hartmann | Grasser | Stab II. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 552: 5500m |
| 4.8.1942 | Hptm. | Hartmann | Grasser | Stab II. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 551: 3000m |
| 4.8.1942 | Ltn. | Rolf | Kickert | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 46 342: 600m |
| 4.8.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 834: 2000m |
| 4.8.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Knappe | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 591: 700m |
| 4.8.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Macher | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 753: 1000m |
| 4.8.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | SW Petrowskaya: Bodennähe |
| 4.8.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Seidel | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 47 823: tiefflug |
| 4.8.1942 | Uffz. | Franz | Schwaiger | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 38 285: 50m |
| 4.8.1942 | Fw. | Siegfried | Schwaneberg | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 57 772: 2000m |
| 4.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 38 259: 20m |
| 5.8.1942 | Oblt. | Adolf | Dickfeld | Stab III. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 05 120: 1400m |
| 5.8.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Füllgrabe | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 06 870: 600m |
| 5.8.1942 | Ofw. | Fritz | Gammel | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 742: 20m |
| 5.8.1942 | Ltn. | Benno | Gantz | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 842: 500m |
| 5.8.1942 | Fw. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 47 664: 2200m |
| 5.8.1942 | Fw. | Franz | Hagedorn | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 730: 1500m |
| 5.8.1942 | Uffz. | | Heidenreich | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 47 662: 2200m |
| 5.8.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 833: 2000m |
| 5.8.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 861: 2500m |
| 5.8.1942 | Fw. | Hans-Joachim | Kroschinski | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 732: 100m |
| 5.8.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Leschert | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 550: 20m |
| 5.8.1942 | Fw. | Werner | Lucas | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 523: 500m |
| 5.8.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Macher | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 39 482: 1000m |
| 5.8.1942 | Ltn. | Herbert | Puschmann | 4. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 57 744: 1800m |
| 5.8.1942 | Fw. | Richard | Quante | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 47 652: 2800m |
| 5.8.1942 | Fw. | Richard | Quante | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 47 872: 300m |
| 5.8.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Roehrig | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 38 161: 1500m |
| 5.8.1942 | Fw. | Fritz | Tegtmeier | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 542: 100m |
| 5.8.1942 | Fw. | Fritz | Tegtmeier | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 593: 100m |
| 5.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 742: 200m |
| 5.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 751: 100m |
| 5.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 783: 1000m |
| 5.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 582: 200m |
| 5.8.1942 | Oblt. | Herbert | Wehnelt | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 823: 1500m |
| 5.8.1942 | Uffz. | Hermann | Wolf | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 06 870: 500m |
| 6.8.1942 | Oblt. | Burchard | Böker | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 832: 20m |
| 6.8.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Friebel | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 764: 300m |
| 6.8.1942 | Uffz. | Waldemar | Funk | 4. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 57 771: 1200m |
| 6.8.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 851: 2500m |
| 6.8.1942 | Fw. | Franz | Hagedorn | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 760: tiefflug |
| 6.8.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Macher | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 951: 2500m |
| 6.8.1942 | Uffz. | Gustav | Perl | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 534: 1200m |
| 6.8.1942 | Uffz. | Alexander | Preinfalk | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 852: 2500m |
| 6.8.1942 | Uffz. | Alexander | Preinfalk | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 892: 1500m |
| 6.8.1942 | Oblt. | Klaus | Quaet-Faslem | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 550: 10m |
| 6.8.1942 | Oblt. | Klaus | Quaet-Faslem | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 534: 2200m |
| 6.8.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Roehrig | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 891: 1500m |
| 6.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 891: 1500m |
| 6.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 891: 1500m |
| 6.8.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 852: 2000m |
| 6.8.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 861: 2500m |
| 6.8.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 56 153: tiefflug |
| 6.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 721: 1500m |
| 7.8.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Adam | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 56 113: 1200m |
| 7.8.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | N. Plotovnikoye |
| 7.8.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | N. Plotovnikoye |
| 7.8.1942 | Fw. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 56 141: 400m |
| 7.8.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Leschert | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 45 570: 3000m |
| 7.8.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Macher | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 971: 5m |
| 7.8.1942 | Ltn. | Lothar | Myrrhe | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 542: 1200m |
| 7.8.1942 | Uffz. | Gustav | Perl | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 381: 10m |
| 7.8.1942 | Oblt. | Klaus | Quaet-Faslem | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 390: 1800m |
| 7.8.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 56 154: 300m |
| 8.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 450: tiefflug |
| 8.8.1942 | Ltn. | Herbert | Puschmann | 4. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 56 121: 2000m |
| 8.8.1942 | Ltn. | Werner | Schöw | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | Tinguta: 4000m |
| 8.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 512: 1200m |
| 8.8.1942 | Ltn. | Karl-Heinz | Weber | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 843: 2000m |
| 9.8.1942 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Böwing-Treuding | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 56 144: tiefflug |
| 9.8.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | E. Kalatsch: 300m |
| 9.8.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | E. Kalatsch: 1000m |
| 9.8.1942 | Uffz. | | Florian | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 47 494: 20m |
| 9.8.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Fuß | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | N. Kalatsch: 1500m |
| 9.8.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 173: 2000m |
| 9.8.1942 | Hptm. | Joachim | Müncheberg | Stab | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 844: 800m |
| 9.8.1942 | Ltn. | Lothar | Myrrhe | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 411: 1500m |
| 9.8.1942 | Fw. | Richard | Quante | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 47 851: 2000m |
| 9.8.1942 | Ltn. | Werner | Schöw | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 173: 1800m |
| 9.8.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Sieg | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 39 283: 10m |
| 9.8.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Sieg | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 332: 10m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| 9.8.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Spott | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 311: 3000m |
| 9.8.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Spott | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 351: 3000m |
| 9.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 52: tiefflug |
| 9.8.1942 | Hptm. | Joachim | Wandel | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 56 163: 2200m |
| 9.8.1942 | Hptm. | Joachim | Wandel | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 47 881: 1500m |
| 9.8.1942 | Hptm. | Joachim | Wandel | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 47 814: 1800m |
| 9.8.1942 | Hptm. | Joachim | Wandel | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 47 821: 300m |
| 9.8.1942 | Hptm. | Joachim | Wandel | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 56 153: N. Jakowlew: 2300m |
| 9.8.1942 | Hptm. | Wolf-Dietrich | Wilcke | Stab | JG 3 | MiG-1 | ENE Kalatsch: 1000m |
| 10.8.1942 | Hptm. | | Dommaschek | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 471: 4000m |
| 10.8.1942 | Ltn. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | SE Kalatsch: 1500m |
| 10.8.1942 | Ofw. | Fritz | Gammel | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 752: 1200m |
| 10.8.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Kornatz | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 473: 4000m |
| 10.8.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Leschert | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 670: tiefflug |
| 10.8.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 750: 2000m |
| 10.8.1942 | Hptm. | Joachim | Wandel | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 47 551: 2200m |
| 10.8.1942 | Hptm. | Joachim | Wandel | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 47 551: 2000m |
| 10.8.1942 | Ltn. | Ernst | Weismann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 57 772: 3000m |
| 10.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | NE Bereska: 1200m |
| 10.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 840: Bodennähe |
| 11.8.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Biederbick | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 29 572: 100m |
| 11.8.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | SW Stalingrad: 1500m |
| 11.8.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 122: 5500m |
| 11.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 231: 3000m |
| 11.8.1942 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 29 711: 50m |
| 11.8.1942 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 29 712: 500m |
| 11.8.1942 | Fw. | Kurt | Stöber | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 29 742: 50m |
| 11.8.1942 | Oblt. | Albrecht | Walz | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | SW Stalingrad: 1000m |
| 12.8.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Adam | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 54 243: 1000m |
| 12.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 774: 700m |
| 12.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 781: 700m |
| 12.8.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 882: 2300m |
| 12.8.1942 | Ofw. | Fritz | Gammel | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 461: 200m |
| 12.8.1942 | Uffz. | Burkhard | Gransow | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 871: 1200m |
| 12.8.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 811: 1800m |
| 12.8.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 871: 1200m |
| 12.8.1942 | Fw. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 54 272: 1500m |
| 12.8.1942 | Fw. | Franz | Hagedorn | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 780: tiefflug |
| 12.8.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Mink | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 55 854: 2800m |
| 12.8.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 460: 1000m |
| 12.8.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 460: 3000m |
| 12.8.1942 | Uffz. | Alexander | Preinfalk | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 812: 1500m |
| 12.8.1942 | Uffz. | Alexander | Preinfalk | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 83 532: 10m |
| 12.8.1942 | Hptm. | Günther | Scholz | Stab III. | JG 5 | MiG-1 | 29 12: 4000m |
| 12.8.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Spott | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 851: 1000m |
| 12.8.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznicky | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 454: 1000m |
| 12.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 171: 300m |
| 12.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 39 461: 300m |
| 13.8.1942 | Oblt. | Emil | Bitsch | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | N. Paparo: tiefflug |
| 13.8.1942 | Hptm. | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | E. Kalatsch: tiefflug |
| 13.8.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 39 193: 800m |
| 13.8.1942 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 92 321: 1500m |
| 13.8.1942 | Uffz. | Marian | Mazurek | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | Kalatsch: 1500m |
| 13.8.1942 | Uffz. | Franz | Schwaiger | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 432: 300m |
| 13.8.1942 | Fw. | Gerhard | Stockmann | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 173: 1000m |
| 13.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 312: 100m |
| 14.8.1942 | Oblt. | Anton | Hackl | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 82 131: 10m |
| 14.8.1942 | Ofw. | Theodor | Weissenberger | 13.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG-3 | W. Wesnj-See |
| 14.8.1942 | Uffz. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 220: 4000m |
| 15.8.1942 | Oblt. | Otto | Decker | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 34 444: 2000m |
| 15.8.1942 | Ofw. | Ulrich | Wöhnert | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 34 413: 2000m |
| 16.8.1942 | Oblt. | Emil | Bitsch | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 5km S. Rachlinka: tiefflug |
| 16.8.1942 | Ltn. | | Bockheim | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 261: 400m |
| 16.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 210: tiefflug |
| 16.8.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Stalingrad: 3200m |
| 16.8.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Stalingrad |
| 16.8.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznicky | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 262: 1600m |
| 16.8.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznicky | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 261: 400m |
| 16.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 772: 1200m |
| 17.8.1942 | Uffz. | Otto | Gruber | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 781: 1500m |
| 17.8.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | May | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 110: 1500m |
| 17.8.1942 | Uffz. | Helmut | Peissert | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | Katschalinskaya: 1200m |
| 18.8.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 164: 3000m |
| 18.8.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 40 773: 300m |
| 18.8.1942 | Ofw. | Fritz | Gammel | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 264: 1500m |
| 18.8.1942 | Uffz. | Helmut | Peissert | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | E. Katschalinskaya: 1500m |
| 18.8.1942 | Uffz. | Alexander | Preinfalk | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-3 | 83 673: 1500m |
| 18.8.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Sieg | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | E. Rulev: Bodennähe |
| 18.8.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Spott | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 40 791: 500m |
| 18.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 293: 500m |
| 19.8.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | S. Rachlinka |
| 19.8.1942 | Ltn. | Wolf | Ettel | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 730: 1500m |
| 19.8.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Kemethmüller | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Katschalinskaya: 300m |
| 19.8.1942 | Oblt. | Helmut | Mertens | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 773: 1500m |
| 19.8.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznicky | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 771: 20m |
| 19.8.1942 | Oblt. | Albert | Walter | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 54 133: 1500m |
| 20.8.1942 | Uffz. | | Buge | 2. | KG 51 | MiG-1 | Bekietovkaya: 1500m |
| 20.8.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 49 35 |
| 20.8.1942 | Hptm. | Hartmann | Grasser | Stab II. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 64 142: 3500m |
| 20.8.1942 | Ltn. | Ludwig | Häfner | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 471: 800m |
| 20.8.1942 | Gefr. | Erich | Kolodzie | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 38 342: 1000m |
| 20.8.1942 | Uffz. | Helmut | Peissert | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | NE Zazza: 150m |
| 20.8.1942 | Uffz. | Helmut | Peissert | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | o.w. Zassa: 1200m |
| 20.8.1942 | Fw. | Harro | Schlüter | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 561: 3500m SW |
| 20.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 533 |
| 21.8.1942 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 734: 1500m |
| 21.8.1942 | Uffz. | Marian | Mazurek | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | W. Dubovij-Ostrol: 800m |
| 21.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 30 822: 1200m |
| 22.8.1942 | Uffz. | | Dollefeld | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 28 462: 500m |
| 22.8.1942 | Ofw. | Fritz | Gammel | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 240: 1200m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 22.8.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Golinski | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 50 770: 500m |
| 22.8.1942 | Fw. | Anton | Hafner | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 461: 2800m |
| 22.8.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Knappe | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 55 764: 1000m |
| 22.8.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Knappe | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 171: 400m |
| 22.8.1942 | Ltn. | Herbert | Puschmann | 4. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 252: 1500m |
| 22.8.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 38 313: 30m |
| 22.8.1942 | Ofw. | Max | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 64 172: 1000m |
| 22.8.1942 | Ofw. | Max | Stotz | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 64 172: 1000m |
| 22.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 55 883: 3500m |
| 22.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 171: 500m |
| 22.8.1942 | Fw. | Heinrich | Wefers | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 54 222: 2000m |
| 23.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 240: tiefflug |
| 23.8.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpffer | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 843: 300m |
| 23.8.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Tsredujaja - O.: 1800m |
| 23.8.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Roehrig | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 270: 800m |
| 23.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 124: 2800m |
| 23.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 124: 1000m |
| 23.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 271: 3000m |
| 23.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 243: 2500m |
| 24.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 59 140: 300m |
| 24.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 59 150: 100m |
| 24.8.1942 | Ltn. | Heinrich Graf von | Einsiedel | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | N. Fl.Pi. Leninsk |
| 24.8.1942 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Langer | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | NE Leninsk |
| 24.8.1942 | Uffz. | Fritz | Lüddecke | 6. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 284: 200m |
| 24.8.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 59 140: 300m |
| 25.8.1942 | Uffz. | Hans-Ulrich | Diepgen | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 36 812: 1200m |
| 25.8.1942 | Ltn. | Fritz | Dinger | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 252: tiefflug |
| 25.8.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Fink | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 29 571: 500m |
| 25.8.1942 | Ofw. | Karl | Fuchs | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 47 582: 2000m |
| 25.8.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | E. Radkovo: Bodennähe |
| 25.8.1942 | Uffz. | Helmut | Peisert | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | E. Radkovo: Bodennähe |
| 25.8.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Rauch | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 171: 1500m |
| 26.8.1942 | Fw. | Paul | Brandt | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 47 684: 3500m |
| 26.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 160: 300m |
| 26.8.1942 | Uffz. | | Krause | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | SW Petrof Sikolkoye: 100m |
| 26.8.1942 | Ofw. | Rudolf | Rademacher | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 47 852: 2000m |
| 26.8.1942 | Fw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 423: 1500m |
| 26.8.1942 | Fw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 472: 1000m |
| 27.8.1942 | Uffz. | Josef | Brechtl | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 111: 1500m |
| 27.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 410: 600m |
| 27.8.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 631: 1300m |
| 27.8.1942 | Uffz. | Günther | Schack | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 613: 1500m |
| 27.8.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 113: 1000m |
| 27.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Schultz | 4. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 772: 1500m |
| 27.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Schultz | 4. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 774: 200m |
| 27.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 781: 300m |
| 28.8.1942 | Uffz. | | Celikowsky | 2.(F) | Aufkl.Ob.d.L. | MiG-3 | SE Stalingrad: 3000m |
| 28.8.1942 | Ltn. | Franz | Daspelgruber | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 232: tiefflug |
| 28.8.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 40 891: 1000m |
| 28.8.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 184: 800m |
| 28.8.1942 | Uffz. | Franz | Schwaiger | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 894: 200m |
| 28.8.1942 | Fw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 451: 100m |
| 28.8.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Weßling | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 251: 2200m |
| 28.8.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Zellot | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 50 753: 300m |
| 28.8.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 181: 1000m |
| 29.8.1942 | Uffz. | Alfred | Bleck | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 164: 1200m |
| 29.8.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 243: 2000m |
| 29.8.1942 | Ofw. | Walter | Ohlogge | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | NW Achtuba: 600m |
| 29.8.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Rauch | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 213: 400m |
| 29.8.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Roehrig | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 39 460: tiefflug |
| 29.8.1942 | Oblt. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 164: 2500m |
| 29.8.1942 | Oblt. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 164: 2000m |
| 30.8.1942 | Ltn. | Heinz | Brandes | 5. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 75 243 |
| 30.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 210: 1000m |
| 30.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Crinius | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 210: 300m |
| 30.8.1942 | Ltn. | Werner | Damm | 5. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | Krasnowednetznaaya |
| 30.8.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Golinski | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 59 350: 1000m |
| 30.8.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | W. Tundutov: 10m |
| 30.8.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | SW Tundutov: 500m |
| 30.8.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | N. Tundutov: 80m |
| 30.8.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | Kotluban: 500m |
| 30.8.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | Duboy: 1000m |
| 31.8.1942 | Oblt. | | Burgerdat | 2.(F) | Aufkl.Ob.d.L. | MiG-3 | 02 631: 1200m |
| 31.8.1942 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Raimann | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 193: 500m |
| 31.8.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 50 894: 2500m |
| 31.8.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 223: 2000m |
| 31.8.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Würtz | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 194: 500m |
| 31.8.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 191: 2500m |
| 31.8.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 164: 2000m |
| 1.9.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 243: 700m |
| 1.9.1942 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 211: tiefflug |
| 2.9.1942 | Fw. | Paul | Brandt | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 283: 1200m |
| 2.9.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Fink | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 244: 1200m |
| 2.9.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Fink | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 244: 100m |
| 2.9.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Fink | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 181: 200m |
| 2.9.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Krupinski | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 66 661: 200m |
| 2.9.1942 | Uffz. | Jakob | Norz | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 36 Ost 3912: 4500m |
| 2.9.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 241: 2000m |
| 2.9.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznický | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 451: 1800m |
| 2.9.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznický | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 453: 2000m |
| 2.9.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Tyrella | 6. | Schl.G 2 | I-18 | 49 220: 100m |
| 2.9.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 113: 800m |
| 3.9.1942 | Uffz. | | Mannersberger | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NE Stephanovka: 500m |
| 3.9.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 18km NW Stalingrad: 2500m |
| 3.9.1942 | Oblt. | Wolfgang | Tonne | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 242: 300m |
| 3.9.1942 | Uffz. | Bernhard | Vechtel | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | E. Stephanovka: 400m |
| 4.9.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Dettke | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 281: 500m |
| 4.9.1942 | Ofw. | Gustav | Dilling | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 15km W. Pitomnik: 2500m |
| 4.9.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Gratz | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 442: 300m |
| 4.9.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 254: 800m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|----------------|----------------|-----------|-------|-------|------------------------------|
| 4.9.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 442: 800m |
| 4.9.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 5km N. Iloninskaya: 1500m |
| 4.9.1942 | Uffz. | Günter | Reich | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 5km N. Nadishda: 2700m |
| 5.9.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 36 Ost 3079: 4500m |
| 5.9.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 36 Ost 3912: 3500m |
| 5.9.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Dettke | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 162: 500m |
| 5.9.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Franke | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 451: 1200m |
| 5.9.1942 | Ltn. | Ralf | Kickert | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NE Ijamkino: 1500m |
| 6.9.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Dettke | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 262: 200m |
| 6.9.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Kemethmüller | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 20km N. Stalingrad: 1000m |
| 6.9.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 2km WSW Sudenaya: 800m |
| 7.9.1942 | Fw. | Josef | Brechtl | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 193: 3000m |
| 7.9.1942 | Oblt. | Karl | Frentzel-Beyme | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 113: 5000m |
| 7.9.1942 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Heeg | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 632: 2700m |
| 7.9.1942 | Uffz. | Hermann | Kiworra | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 622: 800-1000m |
| 7.9.1942 | Ofw. | Hans | Kornatz | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 40 722: 5-10m |
| 7.9.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Krupinski | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 652: 2000m |
| 7.9.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 4km NE Bhf. Kotluban: 800m |
| 7.9.1942 | Hptm. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 634: Bodennähe |
| 7.9.1942 | Uffz. | | Riess | 3. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 40 790 |
| 8.9.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 3km S. Achtuba: 800m |
| 9.9.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Ademeit | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 11 862: 200m |
| 9.9.1942 | Ltn. | Heinz | Brandes | 5. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 85 374: 30m |
| 9.9.1942 | Ofw. | Gustav | Dilling | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 15km W. Dubovka: 1500m |
| 9.9.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Friebe | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 552: 2500m |
| 9.9.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Gratz | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 442: 1800m |
| 9.9.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Grislawski | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 481: 1500m |
| 9.9.1942 | Ltn. | Alfred | Kromer | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 264: 2500m |
| 9.9.1942 | Uffz. | Marian | Mazurek | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 8km S. Kachalinskaya: 300m |
| 9.9.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 264: 2000m |
| 10.9.1942 | Ofw. | Gustav | Dilling | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | W. Stalingrad: 1500m |
| 10.9.1942 | Ofw. | Gustav | Dilling | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 20km NW Stalingrad: tiefflug |
| 10.9.1942 | Fw. | Siegfried | Engfer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Stalingrad: 900m |
| 10.9.1942 | Fw. | Siegfried | Engfer | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 15km NE Stalingrad: 3200m |
| 10.9.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Gosemann | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 10km N. Kotluban: 300m |
| 10.9.1942 | Hptm. | Hartmann | Grasser | Stab II. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 44 132: 1500m |
| 11.9.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 37 Ost 3079: 3500m |
| 11.9.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 37 Ost 3081: 3000m |
| 11.9.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 10km NE Dubovka: 3000m |
| 11.9.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 10km NE Dubovka: 3000m |
| 11.9.1942 | Hptm. | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab III. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 01 774: 2000m |
| 11.9.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 264: 1800m |
| 11.9.1942 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Schilling | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 264: 600m |
| 12.9.1942 | Oblt. | Manfred | Spenner | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 40 760: 200m |
| 13.9.1942 | Fw. | | Brosche | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Westrand Stalingrad: 1600m |
| 13.9.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Dettke | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 272: 10m |
| 13.9.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 20km NE Stalingrad: 2000m |
| 13.9.1942 | Uffz. | Siegfried | Müller | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 184: 500m |
| 14.9.1942 | Ofw. | Gustav | Dilling | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 3km E. Stalingrad: 2000m |
| 14.9.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Jung | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 3km E. Stalingrad: 2500m |
| 14.9.1942 | Uffz. | Günter | Reich | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 4km E. Stalingrad: 3000m |
| 14.9.1942 | Ofw. | Otto | Tange | 5. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 563: 500m |
| 14.9.1942 | Fw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 613: 300m |
| 14.9.1942 | Fw. | Emil | Zibler | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 3km N. Zarysta: 1000m |
| 15.9.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Kemethmüller | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 3km S. Stalingrad: 2000m |
| 16.9.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Dettke | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 244: 100m |
| 16.9.1942 | Oblt. | Karl | Frentzel-Beyme | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 254: 1200m |
| 16.9.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 271: 500m |
| 16.9.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 12km E. Stalingrad: 1300m |
| 16.9.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 12km E. Stalingrad: 1200m |
| 16.9.1942 | Uffz. | Siegfried | Müller | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 162: 1000m |
| 16.9.1942 | Uffz. | Artur | Stern | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 271: 50m |
| 17.9.1942 | Gefr. | Alfred | Miksch | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 5km E. Schokovov: 2500m |
| 17.9.1942 | Oblt. | Friedrich-Karl | Müller | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 49 122: 4000m |
| 17.9.1942 | Hptm. | Rudolf | Resch | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 633: 2500m |
| 17.9.1942 | Fw. | Schulz | Schulz | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 54 541: 500m |
| 17.9.1942 | Hptm. | Adalbert | Sommer | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 54 391: 4200m |
| 18.9.1942 | Uffz. | | Funke | 6. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 92 381: 500m |
| 18.9.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 10km N. Petretuki: 300m |
| 18.9.1942 | Fw. | | Krauser | 1. | ZG 1 | MiG-1 | 49 123: 1600m |
| 18.9.1942 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 82 294: 400m |
| 18.9.1942 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 92 312 |
| 18.9.1942 | Gefr. | Alfred | Miksch | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 5km N. Kotluban: 800m |
| 18.9.1942 | Uffz. | Alexander | Preinfalk | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 92 173: 600m |
| 18.9.1942 | Uffz. | Alexander | Preinfalk | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 92 312: 1500m |
| 18.9.1942 | Uffz. | Alexander | Preinfalk | 5. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 92 442: 1000m |
| 18.9.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Spott | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 40 742: 500m |
| 18.9.1942 | Uffz. | Johann | Spott | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 40 751: 700m |
| 18.9.1942 | Fw. | Gerhard | Stockmann | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 40 843: 800m |
| 19.9.1942 | | | Besatzung | 2(F) | 11 | MiG-3 | 40 560: 2300m |
| 19.9.1942 | Uffz. | Heinz | Gosemann | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 10km N. Gorodischche: 700m |
| 20.9.1942 | Uffz. | Reinhold | Fiedler | 13.(Z) | JG 5 | MiG-3 | - |
| 20.9.1942 | Uffz. | Günter | Reich | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 6km SE Kotluban: 5000m |
| 21.9.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 18km NE Rshew: 200m |
| 21.9.1942 | Ltn. | | Hüpfeld | 1. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 40 782: 1200m |
| 21.9.1942 | Uffz. | Karl-Heinz | Meltzer | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 524: 1300m |
| 21.9.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 504: 1200m |
| 21.9.1942 | Fw. | Gerhard | Stockmann | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 40 782: 800m |
| 21.9.1942 | Fw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 554: 1200m |
| 21.9.1942 | Fw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 524: 1300m |
| 22.9.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 2km NE Murmaschi: 1000m |
| 22.9.1942 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 7km SE Murmaschi: 1500m |
| 22.9.1942 | Oblt. | Hans-Ekkehard | Bob | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 354: 2000m |
| 22.9.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Gratz | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 672: 1400m |
| 22.9.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | SE Kolobovka: 100m |
| 22.9.1942 | Hptm. | Anton | Mader | Stab II. | JG 77 | MiG-1 | 92 141: 1000m |
| 22.9.1942 | Uffz. | Karl-Heinz | Meltzer | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 592: 1200m |
| 22.9.1942 | Hptm. | Joachim | Müncheberg | Stab | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 612: 1500m |
| 22.9.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 1km NW Bhf. Kotluban: 1500m |
| 23.9.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Dettke | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 212: 2000m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| 23.9.1942 | Ltn. | Wolf | Ettel | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 47/4/5/1: 2000m |
| 23.9.1942 | Gefr. | Alfred | Miksch | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | bei Stalingrad: 300m |
| 23.9.1942 | Fw. | Leopold | Münster | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 57 112: 50m |
| 23.9.1942 | Fw. | Leopold | Münster | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 47/2/5/1: 50m |
| 23.9.1942 | Ltn. | Friedrich | Rupp | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 123: 400m |
| 24.9.1942 | Ltn. | Fritz | Dinger | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 40 750: 1000m |
| 24.9.1942 | Oblt. | Manfred | Spenner | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 40 750: 100m |
| 25.9.1942 | Ltn. | Fritz | Dinger | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 240: 500m |
| 26.9.1942 | Ltn. | | Maliva | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 472: 1200m |
| 26.9.1942 | Fw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 472: 1200m |
| 26.9.1942 | Fw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 623: 200m |
| 27.9.1942 | Ofw. | Gustav | Dilling | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 2km N. Stalingrad: 1200m |
| 27.9.1942 | Fw. | Helmut | Rüffler | 1. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 222: 700m |
| 27.9.1942 | Fw. | Karl | Schäuble | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | Stadtrand Stalingrad: 2500m |
| 27.9.1942 | Oblt. | Manfred | Spenner | Stab I. | JG 53 | MiG-1 | 49 410: 3000m |
| 28.9.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 5km NNW Akhtuba: 500m |
| 28.9.1942 | Ltn. | Helmut | Rose | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 242: 400m |
| 28.9.1942 | Gefr. | Willi | Schick | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 09 764: 150m |
| 28.9.1942 | Uffz. | Adalbert | Schindler | Stab III. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 535: 500m |
| 29.9.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Beyer | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 6km NE Murmansk: 1800m |
| 29.9.1942 | Ofw. | Rudolf | Klemm | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 261: 5000m |
| 29.9.1942 | Uffz. | Viktor | Petermann | Stab | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 391: 2000m |
| 29.9.1942 | Uffz. | Franz | Schwaiger | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 59 162: 500m |
| 30.9.1942 | Ltn. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 29 594 |
| 30.9.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 01 873: 200m |
| 30.9.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 254: 600m |
| 30.9.1942 | Ltn. | Hans-Joachim | Heyer | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 213: 5100m |
| 30.9.1942 | Ofw. | Rudolf | Klemm | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 242: 1200m |
| 30.9.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 6km E. Kotluban: 2000m |
| 30.9.1942 | Fw. | Karl | Schäuble | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 2km S. Stalingrad: 1800m |
| 1.10.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Hofrath | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 253: 2300m |
| 2.10.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Dettko | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 151: 800m |
| 2.10.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 6km S. Grjasnaja: tiefflug |
| 2.10.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 10km NE Solyanoy: tiefflug |
| 2.10.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 12km NE Solyanoy: tiefflug |
| 2.10.1942 | Oblt. | Erwin | Straznicky | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 282: 1-200m |
| 3.10.1942 | Ltn. | Hampel | | 2.(F) | Aufkl.O.b.L | MiGG-3 | N. Kirowobad: 6500m |
| 4.10.1942 | Ltn. | Basse | | 12. | NAG 12 | I-18 | 200m S. Grawatowo: 1200-2300m |
| 4.10.1942 | Oblt. | | Gruber | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiGG-3 | 20km SW Bologoye: 1200m |
| 4.10.1942 | Uffz. | Artur | Stern | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 264: 30m |
| 4.10.1942 | Uffz. | Artur | Stern | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 413: 50m |
| 5.10.1942 | Uffz. | Franz | Schwaiger | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 424: 100m |
| 6.10.1942 | Ltn. | Horst | Hannig | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 38 714: 3500m |
| 6.10.1942 | Fw. | Franz | Schwaiger | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 432: 1800m |
| 9.10.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 8km NE. Baskowskoye: 100m |
| 9.10.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 18km SW Tsrafrimowitch: 800m |
| 9.10.1942 | Fw. | Karl | Schäuble | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 6km NE Kotluban: 1800m |
| 11.10.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Kirschner | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 28 223: 900m |
| 14.10.1942 | Uffz. | Reinhard | Weise | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 3km NE Orlowka: 2000m |
| 16.10.1942 | Hptm. | Helmut | Bennemann | Stab I. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 49 432: tiefflug |
| 17.10.1942 | Ltn. | | Benkendorf | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 59 361: 3500m |
| 17.10.1942 | Hptm. | Helmut | Bennemann | Stab I. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 49 273: 400m |
| 17.10.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 1km NE:amaskiye: 2500m |
| 17.10.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 12km NE Leminsk: 2500m |
| 19.10.1942 | | | Staffelabschuss | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Fl.Pl. Zeminsk: 600m |
| 20.10.1942 | Fw. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 37 Ost/3077: 2300m |
| 20.10.1942 | Fw. | Heinrich | Bartels | 8. | JG 5 | I-61 | 37 Ost/3079: 1500m |
| 22.10.1942 | Ofw. | | Windisch | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 21 58: 600m |
| 23.10.1942 | Ofw. | | Jakot | 1.(Nacht) | NAG 31 | I-17 | E. Utta (Astrakhan): tiefst. |
| 24.10.1942 | Obinsp. | | Müller | 2.(F) | Aukl.Ob.d.L | MiG-3 | 10km N. Balinev : 7000m |
| 24.10.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 40 533: 3500m |
| 25.10.1942 | Fw. | Karl | Hammerl | 1. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 48 213: 2800m |
| 26.10.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Leber | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SE Lüzboff: 3200m |
| 26.10.1942 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | W. Delnye: 3500m |
| 26.10.1942 | Ofw. | Georg | Seidel | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NW Delnye: tiefflug |
| 28.10.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SW Staraya-Forogo: 2000m |
| 29.10.1942 | Hptm. | Helmut | Bennemann | Stab I. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 49 294: 4000m |
| 29.10.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SE Vitebsk: 1000m |
| 29.10.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SE Surazh: 200m [Bryansk] |
| 29.10.1942 | Ltn. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NW Dely: 3500m |
| 30.10.1942 | Ltn. | Fritz | Bilfinger | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 34 834: 2500m |
| 30.10.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Hauswirth | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 742: 2000m |
| 30.10.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SE Vitebsk: 1500m |
| 30.10.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SE Vitebsk: 1000m |
| 30.10.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NE Surazh: 50m [Bryansk] |
| 30.10.1942 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Matern | Stab II. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 44 723: 2000m |
| 30.10.1942 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Matern | Stab II. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 44 723: 2000m |
| 30.10.1942 | Ltn. | Alfred | Messerschmidt | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | bei Mescha: 1500m |
| 30.10.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Rall | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 742: 2200m |
| 30.10.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 5km N. Kasputin Yar: tiefflug |
| 30.10.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Schumacher | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 752: 1700m |
| 30.10.1942 | Ofw. | Karl | Stadeck | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 26 212: 2500m |
| 31.10.1942 | Major | Hubertus von | Bonin | Stab III. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 662: 1800m |
| 31.10.1942 | Gefr. | Raoul | Fink | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 6km E. Stalingrad: 2300m |
| 31.10.1942 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Matern | Stab II. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 44 780: 1200m |
| 1.11.1942 | Hptm. | Helmut | Bennemann | Stab I. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 49 452: 1500m |
| 1.11.1942 | Major | Hubertus von | Bonin | Stab III. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 853: 1000m |
| 1.11.1942 | Uffz. | | Heisel | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 581: 1500m |
| 1.11.1942 | Uffz. | | Heisel | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 811: 1400m |
| 1.11.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | SE Fl.Pl. Leninsk: 20m |
| 1.11.1942 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Matern | Stab II. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 44 761: 800m |
| 1.11.1942 | Uffz. | Karl-Heinz | Meltzer | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 872: 200m |
| 1.11.1942 | Uffz. | Karl-Heinz | Meltzer | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 814: 1200m |
| 1.11.1942 | Uffz. | Karl-Heinz | Meltzer | 8. | JG 52 | MiGG-3 | 44 732: 1000m |
| 2.11.1942 | Hptm. | Helmut | Bennemann | Stab I. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 59 143 |
| 2.11.1942 | Major | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab III. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | Achtuba |
| 2.11.1942 | Ltn. | Ludwig | Hafner | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 422: 2000m |
| 3.11.1942 | Gefr. | Alfred | Miksch | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 10km N. Stalingrad: 1200m |
| 5.11.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Baum | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 59 189: 2000m |
| 5.11.1942 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Hauswirth | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 853: 600m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| 5.11.1942 | Uffz. | | Heisel | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 834: 500m |
| 5.11.1942 | Uffz. | | Heisel | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 844: 1000m |
| 5.11.1942 | Uffz. | Karl-Heinz | Meltzer | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 852: 600m |
| 5.11.1942 | Fw. | Fritz | Mrotzeck | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 59 322: 1500m |
| 5.11.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Schumacher | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 812: 200m |
| 5.11.1942 | Oblt. | | Wolf | Stab I. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 59 324: 800m |
| 6.11.1942 | Fw. | Alfred | Dettke | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 38 743: 50m |
| 6.11.1942 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Heeg | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 881: 2200m |
| 6.11.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Jung | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 5km E. Krassnoye-Chuduk: 10m |
| 6.11.1942 | Ltn. | Hans | Jung | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 5km E. Krassnoye-Chuduk: 10m |
| 6.11.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 5km E. Krassnoye-Chuduk: 180m |
| 6.11.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 5km E. Krassnoye-Chuduk: 10m |
| 6.11.1942 | Uffz. | Artur | Stern | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 38 743: 3000m |
| 6.11.1942 | Uffz. | Artur | Stern | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 38 771: 200m |
| 7.11.1942 | Ltn. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 744: 3000m |
| 7.11.1942 | Uffz. | Fritz | Gehrels | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 862: 3000m |
| 7.11.1942 | Oblt. | Günther | Götze | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 11 791: 4000m |
| 7.11.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 753: 3000m |
| 7.11.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 741: 2000m |
| 7.11.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 733: 3500m |
| 7.11.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 744: 700m |
| 7.11.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 724: 2000m |
| 8.11.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Baum | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 462: tiefflug |
| 8.11.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Baum | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 431: tiefflug |
| 8.11.1942 | Ltn. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 743: 200m |
| 8.11.1942 | Ltn. | Franz-Josef | Beerenbrock | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 744: 1000m |
| 8.11.1942 | Fw. | | Kolbe | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 841: 2500m |
| 8.11.1942 | Uffz. | | Kötzinger | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 49 431: tiefflug |
| 8.11.1942 | Ltn. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 11 792: 500m |
| 10.11.1942 | Major | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | S. Dubowka |
| 10.11.1942 | Uffz. | Gabriel | Tautscher | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 651: 2500m |
| 11.11.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 754: 3000m |
| 11.11.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Klöpper | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 722: 3400m |
| 11.11.1942 | Uffz. | | Libau | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 774: 2000m |
| 12.11.1942 | Ltn. | | Jüstel | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 47 853: 3000m |
| 13.11.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Baum | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 30 544: 1500m |
| 13.11.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Baum | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 30 543: 2000m |
| 13.11.1942 | Oblt. | Detlev | Rohwer | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 30 541: tiefflug |
| 16.11.1942 | Fw. | Heinz | Baum | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 30 344 |
| 16.11.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Hofrath | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 30 513: 700m |
| 17.11.1942 | Major | Hubertus von | Bonin | Stab III. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 44 844: tiefflug |
| 28.11.1942 | Uffz. | Klaus | Dadd | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 844: tiefflug |
| 28.11.1942 | Hptm. | | Voight | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 10 86: 2800m |
| 29.11.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Dammers | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 761: 1000m |
| 29.11.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Dammers | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 734: 1700m |
| 29.11.1942 | Ofw. | Friedrich | Wachowiak | 8. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 8km NE Ardonskaya: 1000m |
| 30.11.1942 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 10km SE Bokowskaja: 800m |
| 1.12.1942 | Major | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 15km N. Bhf. Tshir: 1800m |
| 2.12.1942 | Ltn. | | Benkendorf | 3. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 154: 1000m |
| 3.12.1942 | | | Besatzung | 1.(F) | Aufkl.Gr.Ob.d.L | MiG/LaGG | 07 73 |
| 3.12.1942 | Uffz. | Martin | Schamberger | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 5km W. Velikiye Luki: 2000m |
| 3.12.1942 | Uffz. | Bernhard | Vechtel | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 5km W. Velikiye Luki: 2000m |
| 6.12.1942 | Ltn. | Herbert | Aloé | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 221: 1900m |
| 8.12.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Grislawski | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 34 694: 00m |
| 8.12.1942 | Uffz. | Bernhard | Hessel | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 26 294: 800m |
| 8.12.1942 | Ofw. | Anton | Lindner | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 26 461: 1200m |
| 8.12.1942 | Ofw. | Anton | Lindner | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 26 294: 800m |
| 8.12.1942 | Hptm. | Johannes | Steinhoff | Stab II. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 29 333: 500m |
| 8.12.1942 | Hptm. | Johannes | Steinhoff | Stab II. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 29 333: 500m |
| 10.12.1942 | Ofw. | | Albrecht | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 15km S. Subzoff: 1500m |
| 10.12.1942 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | NNW Pitomnik: 700m |
| 10.12.1942 | Uffz. | | Borgmeyer | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 262: 100m |
| 10.12.1942 | Uffz. | Hermann | Kiworra | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 49 412: 1500m |
| 10.12.1942 | Uffz. | | Korten | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 263: 100m |
| 10.12.1942 | Ltn. | Georg | Schentke | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 173: 2000m |
| 10.12.1942 | Ltn. | Georg | Schentke | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 164: 1200m |
| 11.12.1942 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 30km NNW Pitomnik: 1500m |
| 11.12.1942 | Oblt. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 10km E. Pitomnik: 1000m |
| 12.12.1942 | Uffz. | Frantisek | Brezina | 13.(Slow) | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 95 742: 400m [Tuapse] |
| 12.12.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Grislawski | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 264: 250m |
| 12.12.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Grislawski | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 44 291: 800m |
| 12.12.1942 | Ofw. | Alfred | Grislawski | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 54 171: tiefflug |
| 13.12.1942 | Uffz. | | Borgmeyer | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 54 163: 5m |
| 13.12.1942 | Ltn. | Peter | Jenne | Stab I. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 29 484: 1000m |
| 13.12.1942 | Uffz. | Hans | Lohmeyer | 2. | Schl.G 1 | MiG-3 | 5km E. Cuiluscha: 200m |
| 13.12.1942 | Fw. | Werner | Mielenz | 9. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 54 323: 1100m |
| 14.12.1942 | Ltn. | Joachim | Brendel | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SW Srelyj: 400m |
| 14.12.1942 | Uffz. | Günter | Schwarz | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SW Srelyj: 300m |
| 16.12.1942 | Fw. | Josef | Brechtl | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10km SE Veliky-Luki: 3000m |
| 16.12.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Friebel | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 19km SSE Veliky-Luki: 1500m |
| 16.12.1942 | Ofw. | Herbert | Friebel | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 821: 1500m |
| 16.12.1942 | Ltn. | Ralf | Kickert | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 641: 3000m |
| 16.12.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 251: 3200m |
| 16.12.1942 | Hptm. | Hans | Philipp | Stab I. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 261: 3500m |
| 16.12.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Sandweg | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 20km SE Veliky-Luki: 2800m |
| 16.12.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Tanzer | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 25km S. Veliky-Luki: 2500m |
| 16.12.1942 | Uffz. | Bernhard | Vechtel | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 15km SE Veliky-Luki: 3000m |
| 17.12.1942 | Ltn. | Wolfgang | Böwing-Treuding | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 2km E. Location: 200m |
| 17.12.1942 | Fw. | Josef | Brechtl | 7. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 9km NNE Veliky-Luki: 400m |
| 17.12.1942 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Höfemeier | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 46 161: 1800m |
| 17.12.1942 | Uffz. | | Knoll | 2. | KG 51 | I-61 | 12-15km N. Purgutschew: 2500m |
| 17.12.1942 | Uffz. | Leander | Mayer | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 46 214: 1000m |
| 17.12.1942 | Ofw. | Eugen-Ludwig | Zweigart | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 46 214: 3000m |
| 18.12.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Hofrath | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Stalingrad |
| 18.12.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 39 653: 300m |
| 20.12.1942 | Oblt. | Fritz | Freyschmidt | Stab II. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 39 85: 600m |
| 20.12.1942 | Ltn. | | Niederche | Stab II. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 39 85: 600m |
| 20.12.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 1km N. Bekelorska: 800m |
| 20.12.1942 | Fw. | Josef | Schütte | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 89: 200m |
| 21.12.1942 | Hptm. | Johannes | Wiese | 2. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 91 864: 400m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|------------|-------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| 21.12.1942 | Hptm. | Johannes | Wiese | 2. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 01 742: 300m |
| 26.12.1942 | Hptm. | Helmut | Bennemann | Stab I. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 01 572: tiefflug |
| 27.12.1942 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 29 394: 1000m |
| 27.12.1942 | Uffz. | Hans-Jörg | Merkle | 2. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 01 444: 300m |
| 28.12.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Hofrath | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Stalingrad |
| 29.12.1942 | Oblt. | Adolf | Borchers | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 673: 4000m |
| 29.12.1942 | Ltn. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 212 |
| 29.12.1942 | Ltn. | Alfred | Kromer | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | Tokolowo: 2500m |
| 29.12.1942 | Hptm. | Johannes | Wiese | 2. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 00 134: 1000m |
| 30.12.1942 | Fw. | Kurt | Ebener | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 16: 600m |
| 30.12.1942 | Fw. | Kurt | Ebener | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 49 24: 700m |
| 30.12.1942 | Oblt. | Franz | Eisenach | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 07 682: 2200m |
| 30.12.1942 | Ltn. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 294: 500m |
| 30.12.1942 | Uffz. | Kurt | Hofrath | 2. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 39 294 |
| 30.12.1942 | Uffz. | | Laub | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 07 683: 2200m |
| 30.12.1942 | Uffz. | | Stiloux | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 222: 1800m |
| 31.12.1942 | Uffz. | Karl | Hueck | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | N. Oblinskaya: 500m |
| 31.12.1942 | Fw. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 50km N. Morosowskaya: 500m |
| 5.1.1943 | Ltn. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 29 371: 1500m |
| 6.1.1943 | Oblt. | Günther | Fink | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 07 594: 1200m |
| 6.1.1943 | Ofw. | Herbert | Friebe | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 722: 800m |
| 6.1.1943 | Uffz. | | Kasten | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 591: 3500m |
| 6.1.1943 | Uffz. | | Kasten | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 582: 1000m |
| 6.1.1943 | Ofw. | Karl | Stadeck | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 594: 100m |
| 6.1.1943 | Uffz. | Hermann | Streit | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 584: 500m |
| 6.1.1943 | Fw. | Kurt | Tanzer | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 554: 1500m |
| 8.1.1943 | Ofw. | Karl | Stadeck | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 722: 1000m |
| 12.1.1943 | Fw. | Kurt | Tanzer | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 564: 600m |
| 14.1.1943 | Oblt. | Adolf | Borchers | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 594: 5000m |
| 14.1.1943 | Ltn. | Rudolf | Klemm | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 07 594: 4000m |
| 14.1.1943 | Fw. | Siegfried | Müller | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 07 671: 4300m |
| 15.1.1943 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Bosin | 8. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 07 674: 2000m |
| 15.1.1943 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Dittlmann | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 57 741: 2000m |
| 15.1.1943 | Ofw. | Anton | Lindner | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 653: 1500m |
| 15.1.1943 | Uffz. | Oskar | Romm | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 651: 2000m |
| 15.1.1943 | Ltn. | Karl-Heinz | Weber | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 57 744: 3000m |
| 15.1.1943 | Uffz. | Hans-Joachim | Winkler | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 263: 400m |
| 16.1.1943 | Ltn. | Joachim | Brendel | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 712: 100m |
| 16.1.1943 | Fw. | Josef | Jennewein | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 712: tiefflug |
| 16.1.1943 | Fw. | Kurt | Tanzer | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 582: 1500m |
| 17.1.1943 | Uffz. | Erich | Kolodzie | 9. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 07 671: 2500m |
| 17.1.1943 | Oblt. | Heinz | Lange | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 07 754: 1800m |
| 22.1.1943 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Beutin | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 182: 1000m |
| 24.1.1943 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Philipp | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 264: 55m |
| 26.1.1943 | Oblt. | Hans | Beißwenger | 6. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 293: 2200m |
| 26.1.1943 | Uffz. | Walter | Priess | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 653: 2500m |
| 26.1.1943 | Uffz. | Willi | Schick | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 09 554: 3000m |
| 26.1.1943 | Oblt. | Paul | Stolte | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 09 383: tiefflug |
| 27.1.1943 | Ltn. | Erich | Hartmann | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 15 112: 2500m |
| 27.1.1943 | Ofw. | Josef | Jennewein | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 17 724: tiefflug |
| 27.1.1943 | Oblt. | Alfred | Teumer | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 151: 1200m |
| 27.1.1943 | Fw. | Günther | Toll | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 15 114: 2800m |
| 28.1.1943 | Oblt. | Adolf | Borchers | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 07 754: 1500m |
| 1.2.1943 | Hptm. | Kurt | Brändle | Stab II. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 99 461: 2500m |
| 1.2.1943 | Fw. | Günther | Toll | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 85 344: 3000m |
| 2.2.1943 | Hptm. | Erich | Leie | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 73 76: 3000m |
| 3.2.1943 | Hptm. | Adalbert | Sommer | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 95 142: 2500m |
| 4.2.1943 | Ltn. | Alfred | Crislawski | 7. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 75 481: 3000m |
| 11.2.1943 | Fw. | Joachim | Tietze | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 411: 800m |
| 12.2.1943 | Uffz. | Herbert | Dehrmann | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 79 232: tiefflug |
| 14.2.1943 | Uffz. | Helmut | Missner | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 412: 800m |
| 22.2.1943 | Oblt. | Gustav | Frielinghaus | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 98 350: 2500m |
| 22.2.1943 | Fw. | Karl-Heinz | Steinicke | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 88 491: 3000m |
| 24.2.1943 | Hptm. | Heinz | Lange | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 283: 800m |
| 24.2.1943 | Oblt. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 55 763: tiefflug |
| 24.2.1943 | Ofw. | Georg | Seidel | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 55 761: tiefflug |
| 25.2.1943 | Ofw. | Josef | Kociok | 10.(Nachtjag) | ZG 1 | I-18 | 66 835: 80m |
| 28.2.1943 | Ltn. | Heinrich | Jessen | Stab I. | JG 26 | MiG-3 | 18 350: 2000m |
| 28.2.1943 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 28 511: 2000m |
| 28.2.1943 | Ltn. | Wilhelm | Lemke | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 15km S. Iszyum |
| 28.2.1943 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Lüer | 4. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 28 513: 800m |
| 28.2.1943 | Ltn. | Erwin | Stahlberg | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 70 570: tiefflug |
| 2.3.1943 | Fw. | Gerhard | Beutin | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 01 772: 3000m |
| 2.3.1943 | Fw. | Hans-Joachim | Kroschinski | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 01 751: 3000m |
| 2.3.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 1km S. Wolinskaya: 600m |
| 2.3.1943 | Fw. | Josef | Schütte | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 70 540: 5700m |
| 4.3.1943 | Oblt. | August | Müller | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 36 242: 3200m |
| 5.3.1943 | Oblt. | August | Müller | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 36 123: 800m |
| 5.3.1943 | Oblt. | August | Müller | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 27 834: 1200m |
| 7.3.1943 | Fw. | Herbert | Bareuther | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 46 182: 200m |
| 7.3.1943 | Fw. | Gerhard | Beutin | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 241: 2500m |
| 7.3.1943 | Uffz. | Felix | Koch | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 223: 2000m |
| 7.3.1943 | Fw. | Kurt | Tanzer | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 36 142: 400m |
| 9.3.1943 | Oblt. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 211: 50m |
| 9.3.1943 | Oblt. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 211: 50m |
| 10.3.1943 | Fw. | Gerhard | Beutin | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | NW Losnaya: 750m |
| 10.3.1943 | Ofw. | Gustav | Dilling | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 15km NW Tanya-W: 700m |
| 10.3.1943 | Ofw. | Gustav | Dilling | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | N. Vawaja-Terolsk: 700m |
| 10.3.1943 | Fw. | Otto | Kittel | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 19 822: 500m |
| 11.3.1943 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 123: 2500m |
| 12.3.1943 | Gefr. | | Püter | 4. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 76 642: 2000m |
| 12.3.1943 | Fw. | Hans | Reiff | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 500m N. Kupyansk: 2500m |
| 12.3.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 1km S. Kupyansk: 100m |
| 13.3.1943 | Fw. | Izidor | Kovarik | 13.(Slow) | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 86 374: 600m |
| 13.3.1943 | Uffz. | Jan | Reznak | 13.(Slow) | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 86 374: 700m |
| 15.3.1943 | Ltn. | Heinrich | Jessen | Stab I. | JG 26 | MiG-3 | 19 730: 2500m |
| 15.3.1943 | Fw. | Otto | Kittel | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 19 892: 2000m |
| 15.3.1943 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 62 312: 1500m |
| 16.3.1943 | Oblt. | Ferdinand | Kray | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 222: 4500m |
| 16.3.1943 | Fw. | Rudolf | Wagner | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 16 882: 2000m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-------|--------------------------------|
| 16.3.1943 | Oblt. | Robert | Weiss | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 18 274: 3000m |
| 17.3.1943 | Oblt. | Hans | Boos | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 684: 3000m |
| 17.3.1943 | Ofw. | Gustav | Dilling | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Chugonev: 2500m |
| 17.3.1943 | Uffz. | Fritz | Haese | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 55 754: 3000m |
| 17.3.1943 | Uffz. | Werner | Prinz | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 722: tiefflug |
| 17.3.1943 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Theimann | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 55 751: 3000m |
| 18.3.1943 | Fw. | Paul | Brake | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 644: 3500m |
| 18.3.1943 | Uffz. | Franz | Meindl | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 572: tiefflug |
| 18.3.1943 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Simon | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 822: 2000m |
| 18.3.1943 | Oblt. | Albert | Walter | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 45 731: 500m |
| 18.3.1943 | Hptm. | Herbert | Wehnelt | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 622: 800m |
| 18.3.1943 | Ltn. | Oskar | Zimmermann | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 594: 1000m |
| 20.3.1943 | Ofw. | Wilhelm | Philipp | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 442: 500m |
| 21.3.1943 | Hptm. | Heinrich | Jung | Stab II. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 190: 4500m |
| 21.3.1943 | Uffz. | Wolfgang | Krahnke | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 45 511: 2500m |
| 23.3.1943 | Ltn. | Emil | Lang | 5. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 333: 2-300m |
| 25.3.1943 | Uffz. | Arnold | Bringmann | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 88 244: 2000m |
| 25.3.1943 | Oblt. | Joachim | Kirschner | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 88 294: 2300m |
| 25.3.1943 | Fw. | Hans | Kühnel | 4. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 88 162: 1600m |
| 26.3.1943 | Hptm. | Helmut | Benneemann | Stab I. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 71 794: 300m |
| 26.3.1943 | Ltn. | Rudolf | Miethig | 3. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 71 794: 500m |
| 28.3.1943 | Fw. | Emil | Zibler | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 10km SE Valinki: 3000m |
| 30.3.1943 | Oblt. | Robert | Weiss | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 224: 3800m |
| 31.3.1943 | Uffz. | Waldemar | Eyrich | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 80 692: 2000m |
| 31.3.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 10km S. Bataysk: 4800m |
| 31.3.1943 | Uffz. | Herbert | Zimmer | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 10km S. Bataysk: 4800m |
| 1.4.1943 | Hptm. | Franz | Beyer | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 4km S. Aksay: 3000m |
| 1.4.1943 | Uffz. | Alfred | Miksch | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 5km S. Rostov: 1000m |
| 1.4.1943 | Fw. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 98 834: 2000m |
| 1.4.1943 | Oblt. | Albrecht | Walz | Stab | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 98 850: 2500m |
| 3.4.1943 | Fw. | Gerhard | Beutin | 2. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 243: 3000m |
| 3.4.1943 | Oblt. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 271: 3000m |
| 3.4.1943 | Fw. | Hans | Reiff | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 1km westl. Alexandrovka: 2000m |
| 13.4.1943 | Uffz. | Waldemar | Eyrich | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 86 892: 2000m |
| 20.4.1943 | Ltn. | Helmut | Lipfert | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 85 114: tiefflug |
| 21.4.1943 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Sturm | Stab II. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 75 xxx |
| 21.4.1943 | Ofw. | Heinrich | Sturm | Stab II. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 75 xxx |
| 23.4.1943 | Ltn. | | Schmidt | 6. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 75 461: 1000m |
| 25.4.1943 | Hptm. | Wilfried | Herrmann | 3. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 62 72: 2300m |
| 25.4.1943 | Oblt. | Heinz | Hogeweg | 3. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 62 72: 50m |
| 25.4.1943 | Uffz. | Günter | Langmann | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 482: 1000m |
| 27.4.1943 | Fw. | Izidor | Kovarik | 13.(Slow) | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 85 112: 800m |
| 29.4.1943 | Uffz. | Herbert | Zimmer | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | E. Kupyansk: 3500m |
| 1.5.1943 | Oblt. | Emil | Bitsch | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | E. Starabelsk: 3500m |
| 2.5.1943 | Major | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | - |
| 3.5.1943 | Fw. | Rudolf | Roebbers | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 252: 1500m |
| 3.5.1943 | Oblt. | Albert | Walter | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 252: 1500m |
| 4.5.1943 | Uffz. | Jan | Reznak | 13.(Slow) | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 85 341: 3000m |
| 5.5.1943 | Fw. | Herbert | Bareuther | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 74 634: 2500m |
| 5.5.1943 | Uffz. | Raoul | Fink | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | Krassny-Liman: 1200m |
| 6.5.1943 | Uffz. | Raoul | Fink | 8. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | S. Krassny-Liman: 1600m |
| 6.5.1943 | Oblt. | Joachim | Kirschner | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 61 641: 800m |
| 7.5.1943 | Fw. | Herbert | Bareuther | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 74 741: 1000m |
| 7.5.1943 | Oblt. | Adolf | Borchers | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 419: 200m |
| 7.5.1943 | Uffz. | Fritz | Hase | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 74 743: 900m |
| 7.5.1943 | Uffz. | Helmut | Johne | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 252: 150m |
| 7.5.1943 | Uffz. | Rudi | Meyer | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 491: tiefflug |
| 7.5.1943 | Fw. | Helmuth | Nolte | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 44 564: 100m |
| 7.5.1943 | Fw. | Bernhard | Vechtel | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 281: 1500m |
| 8.5.1943 | Fw. | Erwin | Bruhns | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 242: 1200m |
| 8.5.1943 | Flg. | Gabriel | Tautscher | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 134: 1500m |
| 8.5.1943 | Flg. | Gabriel | Tautscher | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 134: 2000m |
| 9.5.1943 | Uffz. | Johannes | Runge | 6. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 00 421: 2800m |
| 9.5.1943 | Ofw. | Rudolf | Trenkel | 2. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 98 872: 5000m |
| 10.5.1943 | Ofw. | Friedrich | Heimann | 11. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 562: 4500m |
| 10.5.1943 | Uffz. | Josef | Jaschke | 4. | St.G. 1 | I-61 | Bhf. Schakroj: 2000m |
| 10.5.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Pfahler | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 62 232: 4000m |
| 10.5.1943 | Uffz. | Jan | Reznak | 13.(Slow) | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 85 164: 1500m |
| 11.5.1943 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Simon | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 63 442: 2800m |
| 11.5.1943 | Ltn. | Karl-Heinz | Weber | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 63 443: 2300m |
| 13.5.1943 | Major | Johannes | Seifert | Stab I. | JG 26 | MiG-3 | 4556/4564: 1000 - 0m |
| 13.5.1943 | Fw. | Karl | Willius | 3. | JG 26 | MiG-3 | 45 550: tiefflug |
| 14.5.1943 | Uffz. | Franz | Klug | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 58 844: 2000m |
| 14.5.1943 | Uffz. | Anton | Poferl | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 64 811: 100m |
| 14.5.1943 | Uffz. | Robert | Sauber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 58 842: 2500m |
| 22.5.1943 | Uffz. | Rudi | Meyer | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 62 184: 3500m |
| 22.5.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | E. Wessely: 500m |
| 22.5.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Schleef | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | E. Gresnoje: 50m |
| 29.5.1943 | | | Besatzung | 5. | St.G. 77 | MiG-3 | NNW Belgorod: 1200m |
| 29.5.1943 | Uffz. | Jan | Reznak | 13.(Slow) | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 86 751: 1000m |
| 30.5.1943 | Hptm. | Diethelm von | Eichel-Streiber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 554: 1000m |
| 30.5.1943 | Major | Hannes | Trautloft | Stab | JG 54 | MiG-3 | - |
| 1.6.1943 | Oblt. | Hermann | Lücke | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 654: 2500m |
| 1.6.1943 | Fw. | Alfons | Mittermaier | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 653: 2200m |
| 1.6.1943 | Oblt. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 264: 50m |
| 1.6.1943 | Uffz. | Hubert | Strassl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 851: 3500m |
| 1.6.1943 | Uffz. | Hubert | Strassl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 851: 2300m |
| 2.6.1943 | Uffz. | | Hell | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 882: 3800m |
| 2.6.1943 | Uffz. | Wolfgang | Krahnke | St.St. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 443: 2500m |
| 2.6.1943 | Oblt. | Hermann | Lücke | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 62 184: 3600m |
| 2.6.1943 | Oblt. | Hermann | Lücke | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 813: 2400m |
| 2.6.1943 | Ltn. | | Mavold | St.St. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 883: 3000m |
| 2.6.1943 | Fw. | Alfons | Mittermaier | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 871: 2800m |
| 2.6.1943 | Uffz. | Hubert | Strassl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 883: 3800m |
| 2.6.1943 | Uffz. | Hubert | Strassl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 782: 2600m |
| 2.6.1943 | Uffz. | Hubert | Strassl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 62 133: 2800m |
| 5.6.1943 | Fhr. | Günther | Heym | St.St. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 691: 2000-500m |
| 5.6.1943 | Oblt. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 264: 4800m |
| 5.6.1943 | Uffz. | Karl | Schnörrer | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 21 782: 4000m |
| 5.6.1943 | Oblt. | Wulf-Dietrich | Widowitz | 9. | JG 5 | MiG-3 | 37 Ost/0/3/6/2: tiefflug |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------------------------|
| 5.6.1943 | Oblt. | Wulf-Dietrich | Widowitz | 9. | JG 5 | MiG-3 | 37 Ost/0/4/9/2: tiefflug |
| 6.6.1943 | Uffz. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 884: 2200m |
| 8.6.1943 | Oblt. | Hermann | Lücke | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 64 572: ca. 30m |
| 8.6.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Pfahler | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 73 171: 2000m |
| 8.6.1943 | Uffz. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 722: 900m |
| 8.6.1943 | Flg. | Gabriel | Tautscher | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 64 731: 300m |
| 11.6.1943 | Uffz. | Helmut | Pfüller | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 353: 100m |
| 11.6.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 352: 200m |
| 11.6.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 354: 100m |
| 11.6.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 382: 100m |
| 12.6.1943 | Gefr. | Wilhelm | Nettingsmeier | 7. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | SE Starobelsk: 1500m |
| 12.6.1943 | Major | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab I. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 10 114: 2000m tiefflug |
| 14.6.1943 | Ltn. | Walter | Bohatsch | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 60 453: 800m |
| 14.6.1943 | Fw. | Georg | Schwientek | 2. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 86 543: 50m |
| 14.6.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 383: 1800m |
| 20.6.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 643: 2600m |
| 24.6.1943 | Oblt. | Kurt-Reinhard | Fischer | Stab I. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 272: 1000m |
| 24.6.1943 | Oblt. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 182: 3800m |
| 24.6.1943 | Oblt. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 184: 2500m |
| 24.6.1943 | Oblt. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 20 194: 1200m |
| 26.6.1943 | Ofhr. | Bendikt | Haupt | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 171: 500m |
| 26.6.1943 | Ltn. | Heinrich | Höfemeier | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 181: 2000m |
| 28.6.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 571: 3000m |
| 28.6.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 581: 2500m |
| 28.6.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 592: 2800m |
| 28.6.1943 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Weber | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 572: 2000m |
| 30.6.1943 | Fw. | Kurt | Dombacher | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 322: 4500m |
| 30.6.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 121: 2500m |
| 1.7.1943 | Oblt. | Hermann | Lücke | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 392: ca. 2200m |
| 1.7.1943 | Oblt. | Hermann | Lücke | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 372: ca. 3100m |
| 5.7.1943 | Ofw. | Richard | Brand | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 561: 3500m |
| 5.7.1943 | Uffz. | Arnold | Bringmann | 5. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | 61 871: 100m |
| 5.7.1943 | Gefr. | Andreas | Gail | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 862 |
| 5.7.1943 | Ltn. | Ernst-Dieter | Grümme | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 531: 5000m |
| 5.7.1943 | Ltn. | Ernst-Dieter | Grümme | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 531: 5000m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Horst | Kirchner | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 664: 3500m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Günther | Kossatz | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 742: 2500m |
| 5.7.1943 | Oblt. | Hermann | Lücke | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 863: ca. 4200m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Lothar | Mai | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 646: 500m |
| 5.7.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Pfahler | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 573: 2000m |
| 5.7.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Pfahler | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 73 551: 4000m |
| 5.7.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Pfahler | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 692: 4500m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Helmut | Pfüller | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 613: 2500m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Helmut | Pfüller | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 651: 2000m |
| 5.7.1943 | Uffz. | Oskar | Romm | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 774: 2500m |
| 5.7.1943 | Major | Reinhard | Seiler | Stab I. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 63 714: 800m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 613: 2000m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 651: 1500m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 631: 2500m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 651: 1800m |
| 5.7.1943 | Fw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 652: 1200m |
| 5.7.1943 | Ofw. | Alfred | Surau | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-1 | E. Tomarewka: 1000m |
| 5.7.1943 | Ltn. | Karl-Heinz | Weber | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 621: 2700m |
| 5.7.1943 | Ltn. | Oskar | Zimmermann | Stab III. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 582: 3200m |
| 6.7.1943 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Meyer | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 554: ca. 2000m |
| 6.7.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Pfahler | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 641: 4000m |
| 6.7.1943 | Fw. | Helmut | Pfüller | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 581: 1500m |
| 6.7.1943 | Ofw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 652: 2600m |
| 6.7.1943 | Ofw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 582: 2500m |
| 6.7.1943 | Oblt. | Albert | Walter | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 572: 4000m |
| 7.7.1943 | Major | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 62 78: 600m |
| 7.7.1943 | Uffz. | Martin | Gläser | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 742: 800m |
| 7.7.1943 | Ltn. | Friedrich | Krakowitzner | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 744: 2100m |
| 7.7.1943 | Major | Fritz | Losigkeit | Stab III. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 578: 2000m |
| 7.7.1943 | Ofw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 751: 3800m |
| 7.7.1943 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Weber | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 743: 2200m |
| 8.7.1943 | Oblt. | Helmut | Besekau | Stab I. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 714: 5000m |
| 8.7.1943 | Major | Wolfgang | Ewald | Stab III. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 62 79: 1000m |
| 8.7.1943 | Ltn. | Ernst-Dietrich | Grümme | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 581: 1200m |
| 8.7.1943 | Ltn. | Friedrich | Krakowitzner | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 672: 3200m |
| 8.7.1943 | Uffz. | Walther | Lehn | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 123: 1800m |
| 8.7.1943 | Uffz. | Gerhard | Poetschk | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 583: 1200m |
| 8.7.1943 | Uffz. | Robert | Sauber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 746: 1800m |
| 8.7.1943 | Ofw. | Hubert | Strassl | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 387: 3000m |
| 8.7.1943 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Weber | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 814: 3900m |
| 9.7.1943 | Oblt. | Horst-Günther von | Fassong | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 591: 400m |
| 9.7.1943 | Hptm. | Wilfried | Herrmann | 3. | ZG 1 | MiG-3 | 63 713: 800m |
| 10.7.1943 | Ltn. | Gerhard | Beckh | Stab IV. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 662: 100m |
| 10.7.1943 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Dreesmann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 552: 2000m |
| 10.7.1943 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Dreesmann | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 522: 100m |
| 10.7.1943 | Hptm. | Diethelm von | Eichel-Streiber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 556: 2000m |
| 10.7.1943 | Gefr. | Andreas | Gail | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 543: 1000m |
| 10.7.1943 | Uffz. | Günther | Josten | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 577: 2000m |
| 10.7.1943 | Ofw. | Horst | Kirchner | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 554: 2000m |
| 10.7.1943 | Ofw. | Günther | Kossatz | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 599: 1000m |
| 10.7.1943 | Hptm. | Wilhelm | Moritz | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 554: 1000m |
| 10.7.1943 | Hptm. | Wilhelm | Moritz | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 514: 50m |
| 10.7.1943 | Ofw. | Hans | Pfahler | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 594: 2000m |
| 10.7.1943 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Weber | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 63 582: 1600m |
| 11.7.1943 | Oblt. | Joachim | Brendel | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 567: 800m |
| 11.7.1943 | Ltn. | Ernst-Dietrich | Grümme | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 542: 1000m |
| 11.7.1943 | Major | Fritz | Losigkeit | Stab III. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 721: 2000m |
| 11.7.1943 | Fw. | Lothar | Mai | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 713: 2000m |
| 11.7.1943 | Fw. | Helmut | Pfüller | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 572: 2200m |
| 11.7.1943 | Uffz. | Friedrich | Reitinger | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 727: 1700m |
| 11.7.1943 | Uffz. | Oskar | Romm | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 587: 1500m |
| 12.7.1943 | Uffz. | Max | Bernhardt | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 229: 200m |
| 12.7.1943 | Hptm. | Diethelm von | Eichel-Streiber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 233: 2500m |
| 12.7.1943 | Gefr. | Andreas | Gail | 12. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 224: 200m |
| 12.7.1943 | Ltn. | Joachim | Hamer | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 236: 2300m |

| Date | Rank | First Name | Last name | Staffel | Unit | Enemy | Place |
|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 12.7.1943 | Uffz. | Walther | Lehn | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 23: 2500m |
| 12.7.1943 | Fw. | Lothar | Mai | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 283: 200m |
| 12.7.1943 | Flg. | Gabriel | Tautscher | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 64 855: 1500m |
| 12.7.1943 | Flg. | Gabriel | Tautscher | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | 64 811: 800m |
| 13.7.1943 | Uffz. | Otto | Gaiser | 10. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 74 753: 300m |
| 13.7.1943 | Ltn. | Heinrich | Höfemeier | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 73 148: 1000m |
| 14.7.1943 | Hptm. | Diethelm von | Eichel-Streiber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 65 859: 2000m |
| 14.7.1943 | Uffz. | Walther | Lehn | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 856: 2000m |
| 14.7.1943 | Ltn. | Gerhard | Loos | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 54 442: 1500m |
| 14.7.1943 | Fw. | Lothar | Mai | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 443: 300m |
| 15.7.1943 | Ltn. | Friedrich | Krakowitzner | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 489: 1800m |
| 15.7.1943 | Oblt. | Maximilian | Mayerl | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 227: 4500m |
| 15.7.1943 | Ltn. | Günther | Schack | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 483: 1500m |
| 17.7.1943 | Oblt. | Joachim | Brendel | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 639: 2000m |
| 17.7.1943 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Meyer | 9. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 495: 2200m |
| 19.7.1943 | Oblt. | Karl-Heinz | Weber | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 889: 2300m |
| 19.7.1943 | Hptm. | Herbert | Wehnelt | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 889: 3000m |
| 20.7.1943 | Hptm. | Diethelm von | Eichel-Streiber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 64 799: 2000-1800m |
| 20.7.1943 | Hptm. | Diethelm von | Eichel-Streiber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 133: 4000m |
| 20.7.1943 | Fw. | Lothar | Mai | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 213: 2500m |
| 20.7.1943 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Zoufhal | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 214: 3000m |
| 20.7.1943 | Fw. | Franz-Josef | Zoufhal | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 63 134: 1800m |
| 21.7.1943 | Ltn. | Walter | Wolfrum | 5. | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 88 432: 500m |
| 28.7.1943 | Ltn. | Albin | Beck | 9. | JG 3 | MiG-3 | 12km SE Krassnoye-Lutsch: 1500m |
| 31.7.1943 | Fw. | Wolfgang | Krahnke | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 684: 1500m |
| 2.8.1943 | Fw. | Oskar | Romm | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | b.d. Ort Muchanowa: 53 622: 350m |
| 4.8.1943 | | | Besatzung | 4. (F) | 14 | MiG-3 | Suwanska: tiefstflug |
| 4.8.1943 | Uffz. | Heinrich | Dittlmann | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 888: 5500m |
| 4.8.1943 | Ltn. | Joachim | Hamer | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 44 862: tiefstflug |
| 4.8.1943 | Fw. | Lothar | Mai | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 53 234: 5000m |
| 4.8.1943 | Uffz. | August | Müller | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 44 683: 400m |
| 4.8.1943 | Uffz. | August | Müller | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 44 834: 200m |
| 7.8.1943 | Fw. | Günther | Josten | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 843: 50m |
| 7.8.1943 | Ofw. | Oskar | Romm | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 54 844: 50m |
| 12.8.1943 | Ofw. | Lothar | Mai | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NE Spas-Demensk: 3800m |
| 14.8.1943 | Major | Fritz | Losigkeit | Stab III. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 26 641: 4200m |
| 16.8.1943 | Ofw. | Lothar | Mai | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-1 | NE Dukhovshchina: 500m |
| 18.8.1943 | Oblt. | Walter | Nowotny | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 51 862: 1500m |
| 18.8.1943 | Fw. | Karl | Schnörrer | 1. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 51 862: 1500m |
| 19.8.1943 | Ofw. | Günther | Josten | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 41 696: 2000m [E. Akhtryka] |
| 19.8.1943 | Ofw. | Lothar | Mai | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SE Yelnya: 1200m |
| 20.8.1943 | Oblt. | Robert | Weiss | 3. | JG 54 | MiG-3 | 51 581: 1500m |
| 21.8.1943 | Major | Fritz | Losigkeit | Stab III. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 661: 2700m |
| 23.8.1943 | Fw. | Bernhard | Hessel | 2. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NNE Akhtryka: 1500m |
| 23.8.1943 | Ofw. | Günther | Josten | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SE Olschany |
| 23.8.1943 | Fw. | | Meiser | 4.(F) | 121 | MiG-3 | 73 42: 10m |
| 27.8.1943 | Ofw. | Oskar | Romm | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | Taranovka: 6000m |
| 31.8.1943 | Ltn. | Kurt | Hardt | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | E. Borissovka: 1000m |
| 1.9.1943 | Hptm. | Diethelm von | Eichel-Streiber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 362: 2000m |
| 2.9.1943 | | | Besatzung | 4.(F) | 14 | MiG-3 | Vyasma-Safanovo |
| 2.9.1943 | Ogefr. | Hermann | Käser | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SE Yeremino: 3300m |
| 5.9.1943 | Ofw. | Günther | Josten | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | bei Berezino: 3800m |
| 5.9.1943 | Ofw. | Oskar | Romm | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 379: 3600m |
| 9.9.1943 | Ofw. | Oskar | Romm | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NE Dukhovshchina: 3800m |
| 11.9.1943 | Hptm. | Diethelm von | Eichel-Streiber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NW Bryansk: 1000m |
| 11.9.1943 | Ofw. | Anton | Hafner | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | N. Bryansk: 2000m |
| 11.9.1943 | Ofw. | Anton | Hafner | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NNE Bryansk: 200m |
| 11.9.1943 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Hübner | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NW Bryansk: 300m |
| 12.9.1943 | Fw. | Otto | Würlfel | 8. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 15km SW Kirov: 50m |
| 14.9.1943 | Fw. | Franz | Rappl | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | E. Dukhovshchina: 1000m |
| 14.9.1943 | Ltn. | Walther | Wever | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 26 398: 1100m |
| 17.9.1943 | Ofw. | Josef | Kociok | 5. | NJG 200 | I-18 | 76 62: 2000m |
| 18.9.1943 | Ofw. | Josef | Kociok | 5. | NJG 200 | I-18 | 76 53: 50m |
| 3.10.1943 | Ofw. | Helmuth | Schönfelder | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NNE Helsk: 2300m |
| 4.10.1943 | Ofw. | Anton | Hafner | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NE Tschernobyl: 3500m (Chernobyl) |
| 4.10.1943 | Uffz. | Wilhelm | Hübner | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NE Tschernobyl: 3500m (Chernobyl) |
| 4.10.1943 | Ltn. | Heinz | Kattlün | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | W. Tschernobyl: 1800m |
| 7.10.1943 | Fw. | Heinrich | Dittlmann | 7. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | SE Newel: 2000m |
| 14.10.1943 | Fw. | Josef | Mader | 1. | NAGr. 4 | MiG-3 | 03 86: 50m |
| 16.10.1943 | Uffz. | Rudolf | Palaticky | 13.(Slow) | JG 52 | MiG-1 | 66 843: 3000m |
| 20.10.1943 | Uffz. | Helmuth | Bauhuber | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | NW Radul: 2500m |
| 20.10.1943 | Ofw. | Anton | Hafner | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | N. Radul: 2500m |
| 20.10.1943 | Uffz. | Franz | Kindler | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | ENE Radul: 2500m |
| 20.10.1943 | Ofw. | Alfred | Rauch | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | ENE Radul: 2500m |
| 20.10.1943 | Ofw. | Alfred | Rauch | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | ENE Radul: 2500m |
| 16.11.1943 | Uffz. | Karl-Heinz | Rupprecht | 3. | KG 3 | MiG-3 | N. Stavischtsche: 30m |
| 6.12.1943 | Fw. | Heinz | Sachsenberg | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | SW Taman: Bodennähe |
| 27.3.1944 | Uffz. | Paul | Mayer | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 42 473: 800m |
| 3.4.1944 | Fw. | Wilhelm | Hübner | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 42 688: 800m |
| 27.4.1944 | Uffz. | Günther | Josten | 1. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 42 885: 3000m |
| 3.5.1944 | Fw. | Bernhard | Johannes | 1. | SG 10 | MiG-2 | 68/6/3/2: 900m |
| 4.5.1944 | Hptm. | Sepp | Berlage | Stab I. | SG 10 | MiG-3 | 68/6/3: 1700m |
| 4.5.1944 | Ltn. | Norbert | Schmitt | 3. | SG 10 | MiG-3 | 68/6/4: 2000m |
| 10.5.1944 | Ltn. | Günter | Hannfeller | 7. | SG 10 | MiG-3 | 98 399: 2500m |
| 20.7.1944 | Ofw. | | Borkmann | 1. | SG 4 | MiG-3 | 56 228: 1000m |
| 2.8.1944 | Ofw. | Kurt | Ziemann | 3. | SG 4 | MiG-3 | 47 695: 500m |
| 2.8.1944 | Ofw. | Kurt | Ziemann | 3. | SG 4 | MiG-3 | 4761: 10m |
| 4.8.1944 | Major | Werner | Dömrack | Stab I. | SG 4 | MiG-3 | 67 412: 2500m |
| 9.8.1944 | Uffz. | Horst | Petzschler | StSt. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 35 347: 1500m |
| 21.8.1944 | Ltn. | Erich | Gehring | 2. | JG 53 | MiG-3 | 9735: 500m |
| 22.8.1944 | Uffz. | | Heller | 1. | NAGr. 14 | MiG-3 | 9774 |
| 9.10.1944 | Ltn. | Günther | Josten | 3. | JG 51 | MiG-3 | 26 526: 600m |
| 30.10.1944 | Ltn. | Peter | Düttmann | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 18 221: 1000m |
| 30.10.1944 | Ltn. | Peter | Düttmann | 6. | JG 52 | MiG-3 | 18 228: 200m |
| 18.4.1945 | Fw. | Ottokar | Bente | 9. | JG 4 | MiG | Raum Fürstenwalde |